



THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Gift of
City of Somerville

Cat. 2-2,500-Dec., 1933

C
Ref.
cont.

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORTS

1934



SOMERVILLE PRINTING CO., INC.

1935

STACK

352 569 1934 C2

S. Ref

325863



HON. JAMES E. HAGAN
Mayor of Somerville

OCT-4'35

CITY OF LEE OF SOMERVILLE - JUNIOR 1900

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

of

HON. JAMES E. HAGAN

MAYOR OF SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

Monday, January 7, 1935

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

Sixty-three years ago this time marked the occasion of the inaugural of the first city government of Somerville.

Succeeding years have allowed officers of our city government to witness many changes in this city. The original population of 16,000 has now increased to nearly 105,000. The original valuation of \$22,000,000. has now increased to \$118,000,000.

The increases both in population and valuation have been a source of gratification to the successive city officers under whose administrations these gratifying changes have occurred.

Tonight, you as members of the Board of Aldermen of this city, meet to carry on the duties you assumed on taking your oath of office one year ago.

The year that has passed has been a source of unusual experience to many of you. Other members of your honorable Board, by reason of additional experience, must have realized how difficult and how trying were many of the unusual conditions confronting the citizens of this city.

Your honorable Board as a body must realize that your paramount legislative duty is service to these citizens whose confidence has been placed in you. My responsibility as chief executive of this city is to every human being within the confines of the city.

For that reason you should ever keep in mind that motives of personal or political gain, or motives of personal or

political prejudice should be subjugated to the interests of the citizens you and I are here to serve.

Therefore, legislative bickerings—legislative inaction—or legislative misapplications eventually reflect on those who have placed so great a trust in us.

Many of these citizens today are dependent entirely on various forms of relief. They are almost destitute of opportunities of independent livelihood. Many others, property owners—former citizens of substance—have been pushed to the threshold of desperation by lowered income and increased taxes.

Despite all forms of Federal Relief, employment throughout the country is not increasing. The outlook for immediate improvement in 1935 is questionable. Therefore, I request that every legislative effort possible be made in 1935 to the end that the unfortunate citizens of our city be lifted from their unenviable position, and that every possible assistance be given to alleviate the load now borne by our overburdened taxpayers.

The year of 1934 with its achievements, with its disappointments, with its hopes and with its fears is past and gone. No doubt you, as members of the Board of Aldermen, the legislative branch of our government, have experienced many disappointments. You must also realize that I, as your chief executive have also felt their sting frequently. Many times better mutual understanding would have prevented disappointments on both sides. It is my sincere wish that 1935 will better this situation.

We have seen 1934 bring to an end a year that has been unduly weighted with economic distress. We have seen our hopes for better business conditions, for increased employment and for lessened welfare burdens shattered.

Thanks to the voluntary employees' contribution fund, together with the great assistance rendered by the E R A, the welfare drain upon our city for 1934 did not reach the colossal proportions anticipated. Without these two factors, however, the city of Somerville would have been faced in 1934 with the largest welfare drain since its incorporation as a city.

The employees of the city of Somerville have been very generous in their response to my request for a decreased contribution for 1935. I appreciate their generosity and also appreciate more than I can say the confidence implied by their desire to be of assistance to me.

January 1st, 1934 found the City of Somerville burdened with unpaid bills, greatly in excess of the amount of cash on hand. January 1st, 1935 found a direct reverse of this situation with cash on hand greatly in excess of unpaid bills.

January of 1934 found the City of Somerville borrowing money on short term notes at $5\frac{3}{4}\%$. January of 1935 finds the last loan negotiated in 1934 at the rate of 70/100ths of 1%. January of 1934 found renewals of short term notes during the previous year of close to two million dollars. January of 1935 finds not one short term note renewed during 1934.

These improvements are the direct result of the interest and co-operation of the taxpayers of the city together with the co-operative acts of your honorable Board.

To successfully carry on the government of this or any other city a very, very close co-operation between the executive and legislative branches of the city government is necessary at all times.

In such trying times as now face us, even greater co-operation is necessary. It is my urgent wish therefore, that the utmost harmony will prevail in 1935 between these two very closely connected departments.

It is my hope that every act of your Board this year will be inspired by a genuine wholehearted desire to act in the best interests of the citizens of our city. I shall welcome any constructive criticism in their interests.

Thank you sincerely for the co-operation you have given me during the past year.

Join with me in making 1935 a most successful year for our city and accept my kindest personal wishes to each and everyone of you for a most happy and successful year.

Very truly yours,

JAMES E. HAGAN,
Mayor

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

Office of the City Auditor,

January 31, 1935

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville,

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 7, Section 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1929, I herewith submit a report of the expenditures and receipts during the year 1934, showing in detail the appropriations and expenditures and the receipts from each source of income. Also a statement of the funded debt and temporary loans, table relative to maturities and interest, a balance sheet showing the assets and liabilities at the close of the fiscal year and a statement of the treasurer's cash.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. DALEY,

City Auditor.

Approved,

JAMES E. HAGAN, *Mayor.*

I hereby Certify that I have verified the Treasurer's cash as of December 31, 1934, by actual count, and have verified by reconciliation of the bank accounts the amounts on deposit in the banks as of the same date.

The total cash balance December 31, 1934, was \$1,462,383.17, as follows:

Somerville National Bank	\$180,629.11
Somerville National Bank, Welfare	11,772.00
First National Bank	39,115.60
Merchants National Bank	82,310.86
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. Water Mains	34,205.60
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. Sewers	32,681.75
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. Highways	116,559.88
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A. School	297,712.16
Bank of the Manhattan Co.	23,393.75
Webster & Atlas National Bank	25,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	30,604.46
Somerville Trust Co., Benefits	2,259.87
Somerville Trust Co., Teachers	454,937.08
Highland Trust Company	106,167.48
Highland Trust Company	186.45
Charlestown Trust Company	22,500.00
Cash and checks in office	2,347.12
	<hr/>
	\$1,462,383.17

I further Certify that I have examined the Trust Fund Securities in the hands of the City Treasurer and find them to be correct, as follows:

S. Newton Cutler, School	\$5,322.22
Sarah Winslow Fox, School	401.38
Caroline G. Baker, School	300.00
J. Frank Wellington, School	2,000.00
Isaac Pitman Art, Library	4,665.75
Isaac Pitman Poetry, Library	1,166.45
Frances A. Wilder Childrens, Library	100.00
Martha R. Hunt Book, Library	14,105.25
Martha R. Hunt Art, Library	1,299.77
S. Newton Cutler, Library	1,064.45
Sarah Lorane Graves, Library	400.00
Buffum Memorial Book, Library	1,000.00
Thomas J. Buffum, Library	2,020.00
Eunice M. Gilmore, Library	2,000.00
J. Frank Wellington, Library	4,000.00
Edward C. Booth, Library	3,000.00
Olive C. Cummings, Welfare	1,751.45
Mary A. Haley, Recreation	3,645.76
	<hr/>
	\$48,242.48

And the following Invested Funds:

Municipal Buildings Insurance	21,562.00
Retirement System (Cash and Securities)	125,647.56
	<hr/>
	\$195,452.04

January 31, 1935.

Middlesex, ss.

Then personally appeared the above named Francis J. Daley and made oath that the foregoing statement is correct and true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

CHRISTOPHER J. MULDOON,

Notary Public.

BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Assets		Liabilities	
Committed Interest:		Overlay, Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
Sidewalk Assessments	69.85	Levy of 1929	257.71
Highway Assessments	473.97	Levy of 1930	7,337.05
Sewer Assessments	2.00	Levy of 1933	17,642.19
		Levy of 1934	23,655.67
	545.82		
Departmental Bills Receivable:		Reserve Fund, Surplus from Overlays	
Health Department	\$16,794.93	Reserved for Deposits in Closed Banks	6,124.48
Contagious Hospital	13,486.80	Excess and Deficiency	128,853.93
Inspection Milk and Vinegar	442.75		242,197.76
Sanitary Department	518.88		
Highway Maintenance	523.42		
Welfare Miscellaneous	307,600.27		
Old Age Assistance	9,392.50		
Welfare—City Home	13,793.42		
Soldiers' Relief	55.00		
School Contingent	2,403.74		
State Aid	7,787.25		
Military Aid	4,497.19		
	\$377,296.15		
Water Department Accounts....	68,889.93		
	\$446,186.08		
Tax Titles			
Overlay 1931	490,063.56		
Overlay 1932	2.00		
	1,377.42		
	\$3,890,215.55		
			\$3,890,215.55

BALANCE SHEET—Continued
NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash in Offices and Banks.....		
Loans Authorized		
Appropriations	\$512,132.23	\$512,132.23
P. W. A. Loans Unissued	1,640.00	1,640.00
	\$513,772.23	\$513,772.23

DEFERRED ASSESSMENTS

Deferred Revenue:		
Apportioned Sewer Assessments	16.65	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments	1,321.19	
Apportioned Highway Assessments	10,564.49	
	11,902.33	11,902.33
	Deferred Special Assessments	

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Net Bonded Debt	\$4,461,792.93	
Loans within Statutory Debt Limit:		
City Hall Addition	\$63,000.00	
Additional Fire Equipment...	46,000.00	
Sewer	37,000.00	
Bridge	15,000.00	
Highway	377,000.00	
Public Building	16,000.00	
Schoolhouse	359,000.00	
High School	804,000.00	
Junior High School	727,000.00	
Garage	36,000.00	
		\$2,480,000.00

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1934

REVENUE

Receipts

General:

Taxes	\$3,926,191.03
Motor Vehicle Excise	95,689.20
Old Age Assistance	3,437.00
C. of M. Income Tax	256,957.81
C. of M. Corporation Tax	109,904.96
C. of M. Trust Co. Tax	512.36
C. of M. National Bank Tax	2,133.98
C. of M. Boston Elevated	53.43
Lieu of Taxes	112.15
Cash Variations	646.40
Licenses and Permits	98,895.21
Dog Licenses	3,781.40
Fines and Forfeits	5,087.87
Grants and Gifts	75,504.96
Tax Titles Redeemed	325,647.24
County of Middlesex—Dog Licenses	3,271.57
	<hr/>
	\$4,907,826.57

Special Assessments 48,779.33

Departmental:

General Government	14,152.11
Protection of Persons and Property	1,751.29
Health and Sanitation	21,551.71
Highways	530.70
Welfare	270,651.90
Soldiers' Benefits	17,452.50
School and School Buildings	16,104.29
Employees' Contributions	406,676.05
Libraries	2,037.38
Recreation	568.10
Miscellaneous	2,377.55
	<hr/>
	\$753,853.58

Water Department Accounts	514,456.84
Interest on Deposits, Taxes, etc.	82,748.89
Trust Fund Income	4,182.16
Temporary Loans	3,700,000.00
Tax Title Loans	376,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	130,000.00
Refunds	10,726.49
Deposits	13,797.25
	<hr/>

Total Receipts	10,542,371.11
Balance at beginning of period	265,332.66
Transfer from Non-Revenue	102.56
	<hr/>

\$10,807,806.33

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1934**Payments**

Appropriations	\$4,866,012.55	
Interest	294,754.62	
Trust Funds	4,208.56	
Reduction Funded Debt	412,000.00	
Temporary Loans	2,990,000.00	
Tax Title Loan	285,818.92	
Cash Variations	560.53	
State Taxes and Assessments	729,362.95	
C. of M. Old Age Assistance	1.00	
Tailings	908.16	
County of Middlesex Assessment	47,291.50	
County of Middlesex Tax	180,662.32	
County of Middlesex—Dog Licenses	3,774.20	
Employees' Contributions	735.08	
Refunds	19,117.11	
City Clerk's Deposits	800.00	
Water Deposits	8,898.52	
Highway Deposits	466.00	
Tellers Over and Shorts	143.48	
<hr/>		
Total Payments		\$ 9,845,515.50
Balance on Hand		821,397.01
Cash in Closed Banks		128,853.93
Transfer to Non-Revenue		12,039.89
		<hr/>
		\$10,807,806.33

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1934**NON-REVENUE****Receipts**

Sewer Loan	\$34,000.00	
Highway Loan	156,000.00	
School Loan	311,000.00	
Water Loan	35,000.00	
Redemption of Tax Titles	2,480.02	
<hr/>		
Total Receipts		\$538,480.02
Balance at beginning of period		23,650.37
Transfer from Revenue		12,039.89
		<hr/>
		\$574,170.28

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1934**NON-REVENUE****Payments**

Appropriations	\$59,455.47	
Redemption of Tax Titles	2,480.02	
<hr/>		
Total Payments		61,935.49
Balance on Hand		512,132.23
Transfer to Revenue		102.56
		<hr/>
		\$574,170.28

Summary

Total Revenue Receipts	\$10,542,371.11
Total Non-Revenue Receipts	538,480.02
	<hr/>
	11,080,851.13
Total balance at beginning of period	288,983.03
	<hr/>
	11,369,834.16
Total Revenue Payments	\$9,845,515.50
Total Non-Revenue Payments	61,935.49
	<hr/>
	9,907,450.99
Cash in Closed Banks	128,853.93
Total Balance on Hand	1,333,529.24
	<hr/>
	\$11,369,834.16

DETAIL OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS RECEIVED IN 1934

Taxes:

Motor Vehicle Excise 1934	\$74,371.82
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933	16,241.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1932	4,133.66
Motor Vehicle Excise 1931	713.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1930	214.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1929	13.05

From State:

Income Tax	256,957.81
Corporation Tax	109,904.96
Trust Company Tax	512.36
National Bank Tax	2,133.98
Boston Elevated Refund	53.43
Lieu of Taxes	112.15

Licenses:

Amusement	2,793.00
Health	788.38
Milk	492.50
City Clerk ..	4,881.51
Liquor	79,623.50
Peddlers	1,006.00
Fire Department	452.00
Licensing Commission	2,853.00

Permits:

Marriage	2,016.07
Building Department	657.00
Electrical Department	2,117.50
Plumbing and Gas	491.50
Fire Department	660.25
Police Department	63.00

Fines and Forfeits:

Court Fines	4,512.00
Departmental	575.87

Grants and Gifts:

From State:	
Federal Emergency Relief	52,793.84
Vocational Education	17,309.78
Outside Tuition	2,724.09
Americanization	2,677.25

From County:

Dog Licenses	3,271.57
--------------------	----------

Special Assessments:

Street Sprinkling 1934	29,624.52
Street Sprinkling 1933	15,372.42
Street Sprinkling 1932	241.74
Street Sprinkling 1931	101.76
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance	434.98
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1933	336.25
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1933	1,231.80
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1932	215.33
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1934	1,078.64
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1934	141.89

General Government:

Treasurer—Fees	816.00
Costs	10,273.10
City Clerk	2,685.90
Commissioner of Public Buildings	4.00
Engineer	48.63
Appeal Fees	270.00
Election Commissioners	52.48
Planning Board	3.00

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police Department	149.41
Electrical Department	709.64
Inspection of Wires	145.50
Sealer of Weights and Measures	746.74

Health and Sanitation:

Health Department	14,090.71
Contagious Hospital	4,404.75
Milk Inspection	1,802.00
Dental Clinic	290.75
All Other	23.50
Sanitary Department	500.00
Sanitary Buildings	440.00

Highways:

Highway Maintenance	530.70
---------------------------	--------

Welfare:

City Home	4,494.18
Miscellaneous:	
Outside Relief:—Individuals	5.00
Cities and Towns	52,111.88
State	151,683.45
Mothers Aid:—Cities and Towns	1,389.66
State	16,963.56
Old Age Assistance	44,004.17

Soldiers Benefits:

State Aid	12,090.25
Military Aid	4,864.25
Soldiers Burials	400.00
Soldiers Relief	98.00

Education:

Tuition State Wards	6,656.10
Other Tuition	5,629.37
Vocational Education	818.07
School Buildings .....	.75

Libraries:

Fines, Rentals and Sales	2,037.88
--------------------------------	----------

Recreation:

Shower Baths	455.65
Bathhouses	112.45

Unclassified:

Electrolysis	500.00
--------------------	--------

Public Service Enterprises:

Sale of Water:

Metered 1934	237,325.90
Metered Monthly 1934	204,848.59
Additional	63.40
Metered 1933	41,669.56
Metered Monthly 1933	26,096.94
Service Assessments	354.52
Maintenance Bills	2,973.11
Metered 1932	1,033.19
Metered Monthly 1932	14.13
Metered 1931	75.00
Metered 1930	1.50

Interest:

Deferred Taxes	58,117.27
Excise	1,601.81
Special Assessments, Sidewalk	107.72
Highway	701.51
Tax Title	18,977.57
Accrued Interest	3,243.01
Tax Title Loan	200,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	130,000.09

Total	\$1,969,408.54
-------------	----------------

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (REVENUE)

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriations Transfers From	Appropriations Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to Excess & Deficiency
General Government:								
Board of Aldermen	\$7,358.58	.....	\$2,000.00	.....	\$9,358.58	\$9,353.31	\$ 5.27
Clerk of Committees	5,503.25	.....	.....	.....	5,503.25	5,453.39	49.86
Executive Department	27,057.75	.....	200.00	52.00	27,309.73	27,304.26	5.47
Auditing Department	9,965.00	.....	190.00	19.50	10,174.50	10,173.34	1.16
Treasury Department	49,293.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	51,293.00	51,271.07	21.93
Assessors Department	27,650.00	.....	.....	.....	27,690.00	27,675.55	13.41
Pedlers License Com.	15.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	1.50	13.50
Licensing Commission	3,542.00	.....	.....	.....	3,542.00	3,374.40	167.60
Certification of Notes and Bonds	2,000.00	.....	1,200.00	.....	3,200.00	3,058.61	141.39
City Clerk's Dept.	15,833.76	.....	585.00	4.00	16,422.76	16,421.50	1.26
Registration of City Labor Law Department	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	82.23	17.17
City Messenger	5,620.41	.....	500.00	.....	6,120.41	6,091.72	28.69
Engineering Department	6,627.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	5,627.00	5,036.94	590.06
Comm. Public Buildings	17,434.23	.....	.....	.....	17,434.23	17,431.94	2.29
Mt. Munic. Buildings	14,983.35	.....	.....	.....	14,983.35	14,044.71	938.64
Mt. Munic. Garage	14,036.44	.....	1,750.00	454.99	16,241.43	16,052.26	189.17
Mt. Munic. Garage	605.07	.....	30.00	.....	635.07	614.41	20.66
City Planning Board	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	16.00	9.00
Board of Appeal	2,510.00	.....	.....	.....	2,510.00	2,337.50	172.50
Board of Election Commis- sioners	14,980.00	.....	.....	.....	14,980.00	14,803.47	176.53
Pay of Election Officers	6,304.00	.....	.....	.....	6,304.00	6,297.00	7.00
Maint. Polling Places	925.00	.....	.....	.....	925.00	921.98	3.02
Total General Government	\$232,408.82	\$1,000.00	\$8,455.00	\$530.49	\$240,394.31	\$237,818.73	\$2,575.58

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (REVENUE)—Continued

Protection of Persons & Property:

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriation Transfers From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to Excess & Deficiency
Police Department	\$349,103.61	.....	\$900.00	.....	\$350,003.61	\$349,987.39	\$16.22
Mt. New Police Station	5,434.66	.....	1,500.00	\$52.75	6,987.41	6,729.72	257.69
Fire Department	357,170.06	.....	.....	1,333.17	358,503.23	357,004.17	1,499.06
Mt. Fire Buildings	8,277.50	.....	1,500.00	5.15	9,782.65	9,628.72	153.93
Weights & Measures	6,928.25	.....	.....	.....	6,928.25	6,821.71	106.54
Electrical Department	47,776.82	.....	200.00	1,013.88	48,990.70	48,928.01	62.69
Mt. Electrical Bldgs.	2,164.16	.....	160.00	.....	2,324.16	2,296.23	27.93
Suppression of Moths	5,425.00	.....	.....	24.00	5,449.00	5,446.93	2.07
Care of Trees	6,775.00	.....	.....	.....	6,775.00	6,770.00	5.00
Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$789,055.06	.....	\$4,260.00	\$2,428.95	\$795,744.01	\$793,612.88	\$2,131.13

Health and Sanitation:

Health Department .....	.....	\$81,494.13	\$2,700.00	.....	.....	\$8,794.13	\$77,333.07	\$1,461.06
Vital Statistics .....	.....	1,084.31	.....	\$478.00	.....	1,562.31	1,545.18	17.13
Contagious Hospital .....	.....	20,768.30	.....	.....	\$63.00	20,831.30	20,815.86	15.44
Mt. Contagious Hospital .....	.....	3,345.74	.....	800.00	147.12	4,292.86	4,154.86	138.00
Insp. Animals & Prov. ....	.....	4,845.00	.....	.....	.....	4,845.00	4,837.78	7.22
Insp. Milk & Vinegar .....	.....	7,458.00	.....	200.00	.....	7,658.00	7,556.60	101.40
Division Dental Hygiene .....	.....	16,606.00	.....	300.00	.....	16,994.20	16,434.90	559.30
Insp. School Children .....	.....	7,428.50	.....	.....	88.20	13,902.47	13,818.82	83.65
School Nurses Salaries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,473.97	1,800.00	1,800.00	.....
Sewers Maintenance .....	.....	22,646.28	.....	1,600.00	1,800.00	24,246.28	24,239.77	6.51
Mt. Sewer Buildings .....	.....	111.23	.....	.....	.....	111.23	75.11	36.12

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriation Transfers From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to Excess & Deficiency
Sanitary Department	225,572.58	.....	17,450.00	3,848.36	246,870.94	246,857.57	13.37
Mt. Sanitary Buildings	349.00	.....	.....	.....	349.00	327.92	21.08
Street Cleaning	33,800.00	.....	.....	.....	33,800.00	33,798.99	1.01
Total Health and Sanitation...	\$425,509.07	\$2,700.00	\$20,828.00	\$12,420.65	\$456,057.72	\$453,596.43	\$2,461.29
Highways:								
Highway Maintenance	\$182,634.41	.....	\$9,000.00	\$14,388.64	\$206,023.05	\$206,014.18	\$8.87
Sidewalks Maintenance	24,200.00	\$6,000.00	.....	.....	18,200.00	18,200.00	.....
Street Sprinkling	13,450.00	.....	5,000.00	2,502.00	20,952.00	20,951.34	.66
Street Lighting	99,385.56	.....	9,587.33	.....	108,972.89	108,972.89	.....
Traffic Light Maintenance...	4,394.65	.....	.....	.....	4,894.65	4,857.42	37.23
Mt. Highway Bldgs.	2,111.50	.....	275.00	.....	2,386.50	2,376.45	10.05
Total Highways	\$326,676.12	\$6,000.00	\$23,862.33	\$16,890.64	\$361,429.09	\$361,372.28	\$56.81
Welfare & Soldiers Benefits:								
Welfare—Miscellaneous	\$13,336.79	\$581,750.00	\$20,121.37	\$249,251.29	\$6,746.84	\$830,963.55	\$802,913.98	\$28,049.57*
Welfare—C. W. A.	121.37	.....	.....	.....	121.37	.....	121.37*
E. R. A.	92,778.96	.....	29,476.00	645.43	122,900.39	113,302.98	9,597.41*
Old Age Assistance	108,650.00	.....	20,000.00	251.24	128,901.24	128,777.64	123.60*
Welfare—City Home	13,500.00	.....	.....	.....	13,500.00	13,499.64	.36
Mt. City Home Bldgs.	2,512.83	.....	300.00	112.60	2,925.43	2,913.09	12.34
Soldiers Benefits	16,341.07	.....	500.00	.....	16,841.07	16,837.44	3.63
Soldiers Relief	89,761.91	10,000.00	.....	2,623.77	82,285.68	52,788.42	29,497.26*
Military Aid	7,500.00	.....	2,000.00	102.45	9,602.45	8,606.95	995.50*

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriation Transfers From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to Excess & Deficiency
State Aid	10,000.00	.....	.....	130.00	10,130.00	7,919.25	2,210.75*
Soldiers Burials	400.00	.....	300.00	.....	700.00	100.00	600.00*
Total Welfare and Soldiers Benefits	\$13,336.79	\$923,316.14	\$30,221.37	\$301,827.29	\$10,612.33	\$1,218,871.18	\$1,147,659.39	\$71,211.79
* These accounts carried forward to 1935								
Education:								
School Contingent	\$75,875.00	.....	.....	\$25.00	\$75,900.00	\$75,873.28	\$26.72
Outside Tuition	7,470.86	.....	.....	.....	7,470.86	6,999.75	471.11
School Teachers Salaries....	1,201,100.00	.....	18.50	.....	1,201,118.50	1,194,002.56	7,115.94
Janitors Salaries	99,000.00	.....	2,800.00	74.69	101,874.69	101,874.69	.....
Fuel and Light	43,654.97	.....	6,000.00	.....	49,654.97	49,647.14	7.83
Buildings and Grounds	39,890.60	.....	4,000.00	978.76	44,869.36	44,850.04	19.32
Total Education	\$1,466,991.43	.....	\$12,818.50	\$1,078.45	\$1,480,888.38	\$1,473,247.46	\$7,640.92
Libraries:								
Central Library	\$39,023.40	\$2,500.00	.....	\$281.57	\$36,804.97	\$36,711.89	\$93.08
Mt. Central Library	8,072.63	.....	\$750.00	.....	8,822.63	8,735.14	87.49
West Branch Library	9,340.56	400.00	.....	3.60	8,944.26	8,871.37	72.89
Mt. West Branch Library	2,808.41	.....	150.00	.....	2,958.41	2,946.28	12.13
East Branch Library	7,975.45	.....	.....	4.19	7,979.64	7,208.80	770.84
Mt. East Branch Library	2,038.70	.....	150.00	19.12	2,207.82	2,177.41	30.41
Union Sq. Branch Library....	7,910.49	.....	.....	1.60	7,912.09	6,757.62	1,174.47
Mt. Union Sq. Branch Library	400.00	.....	.....	.....	400.00	398.24	1.76
Winter Hill Branch Library	2,099.80	.....	.....	.....	2,099.80	1,936.01	163.79
Total Libraries	\$79,669.54	\$2,900.00	\$1,050.00	\$310.08	\$78,129.62	\$75,722.76	\$2,406.86

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriation Transferred From	Appropriation Transferred To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to Excess & Deficiency
Recreation and Unclassified:								
Parks Maintenance	\$15,000.00	\$1,800.00	.....	.....	\$13,200.00	\$13,199.71	.29
Mt. Park Buildings	2,960.81	.....	\$400.00	\$41.44	3,402.25	3,372.65	29.60
Playgrounds Maintenance.....	19,900.80	2,100.00	.....	.....	17,800.80	17,796.72	4.08
Recreation Commission	10,000.00	.....	3,675.00	.....	13,675.00	13,655.99	19.01
Maintenance Bathhouse	2,450.00	.....	.....	.....	2,450.00	2,449.36	.64
Mt. Old Police Bldg.	4,715.55	.....	.....	315.00	5,030.55	5,027.94	2.61
Celebrations	200.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	120.00	80.00
Memorial Day	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	999.48	.52
Municipal Documents	2,250.00	.....	282.08	.....	2,532.08	2,532.08	.....
Maintenance Bandstand	157.00	.....	10.00	.....	167.00	166.95	.05
Rifle Practice	1,290.00	.....	.....	.....	1,290.00	1,241.07	48.93
Qtrrs. Spanish War Veterans	30.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	30.00	.....
Qtrrs. American Legion.....	285.00	.....	.....	.....	285.00	195.00	90.00
Qtrrs. Geo. Dilboy Post.....	930.00	.....	.....	.....	930.00	910.00	20.00
Contingent Fund	10,000.00	2,346.61	.....	.....	7,653.39	.....	7,653.39
Licensing Comm. Rebates.....	3,200.00	.....	.....	.....	3,200.00	3,069.09	130.91
Workmens Compensation.....	4,000.00	.....	3,500.00	5.14	7,505.14	6,771.59	733.55
Pensions	80,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	83,000.00	82,999.55	.45
Pension Accum. Fund	25,335.00	.....	.....	.....	25,335.00	25,335.00	.....
Retirement System	2,450.00	.....	.....	.....	2,450.00	2,449.40	.60
Damage Persons & Prop.	7,930.25	.....	.....	.....	7,930.25	7,922.82	7.43
Emma Sterling Annuity	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Ellen Z. Collins Annuity.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Total Recreation and Unclassified	\$196,084.41	\$6,246.61	\$10,867.08	\$361.58	\$201,066.46	\$192,244.40	\$8,822.06

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1933	Appropri- ations	Appropri- ation Trans- fer From	Appropri- ation Trans- fers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expendi- tures	Balance to Excess & Deficiency
Municipal Indebtedness:								
Interest .....	.....	\$279,888.54	.....	\$15,000.00	\$92.03	\$294,980.57	\$294,819.75	\$160.82
Reduction of Funded Debt..	.....	412,000.00	.....	.....	.....	412,000.00	412,000.00	.....
Total Indebtedness .....	.....	\$691,888.54	.....	\$15,000.00	\$92.03	\$706,980.57	\$706,819.75	\$160.82
Public Service Enterprises:								
Water Maintenance .....	.....	\$93,536.57	.....	\$5,261.15	\$2,080.77	\$100,878.49	\$100,518.64	\$359.85
Water Works Extension .....	.....	7,150.00	\$4,261.15	.....	.....	2,888.85	2,888.85	.....
Mt. Water Buildings .....	.....	1,701.65	.....	.....	.....	1,701.65	1,692.25	9.40
Total Public Service Enter- prises .....	.....	\$102,388.22	\$4,261.15	\$5,261.15	\$2,080.77	\$105,468.99	\$105,099.74	\$369.25
Total Appropriations	\$13,336.79	\$5,233,987.35	\$53,329.13	\$404,229.35	\$46,805.97	\$5,645,030.33	\$5,547,193.82	\$97,836.51

STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1934

Other Accounts:

Income of Trust Funds:

School:

S. Newton Cutler Fund	\$504.80	\$209.66	\$714.46	\$55.49	\$655.97
Caroline G. Baker Fund	5.25	9.75	15.00	10.50	4.50
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,628.02	2,435.74	5,063.76	2,628.02	2,435.74
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund	6.08	14.16	20.24	20.00	.24
George Reed Fund	115.75	87.06	202.81	115.75	87.06
J. Frank Wellington Fund	95.62	68.31	163.93	70.00	93.93

Library:

S. Newton Cutler Fund	49.10	41.92	91.02	82.28	8.74
Hunt Art Fund	167.64	44.72	212.36	3.00	209.36
Hunt Book Fund	177.45	493.71	671.16	639.35	31.81
Pitman Art Fund	366.47	284.17	650.64	62.80	587.84
Pitman Poetry Fund	99.39	71.03	170.42	118.88	51.54
Wilder Children's Fund	15.71	3.25	18.96	12.96	6.00
Sarah Lorane Graves Fund	15.06	13.00	28.06	7.88	20.18
Buffum Memorial Book Fund	19.07	32.50	51.57	16.71	34.86
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund	40.80	65.00	105.80	70.63	35.17
Thomas J. Buffum Fund	3.59	.....	3.59	.....	3.59
J. Frank Wellington Library Fund	191.24	136.65	327.89	2.24	325.65
Edward C. Booth Fund	202.33	.....	202.33	112.00	90.33

Welfare:

Cummings Fund	1,178.96	71.29	1,250.25	1,250.25
---------------------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------

Recreation:

Mary A. Haley Fund	54.68	100.24	154.92	108.92	46.00
--------------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	-------

Total Income of Trust Funds

\$5,937.01 \$4,182.16 \$10,119.17 \$4,137.41 \$5,981.76

CITY AUDITOR

STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1934

Other Accounts:	Total Credit	Transfers	Total Charges	Balance to 1935
Temporary Loans	\$5,215,000.00	.....	\$2,990,000.00	\$2,225,000.00
Tax Title Loans	342,992.37	\$355.41	285,818.92	56,818.04
C. of M. Old Age Assistance Tax	1.00	.....	1.00	.....
C. of M. State Taxes and Assessments	729,362.95	.....	729,362.95	.....
County of Middlesex Assessment T. B.	47,291.50	.....	47,291.50	.....
County of Middlesex Tax	180,662.32	.....	180,662.32	.....
County of Middlesex—Dog Licenses	3,794.00	.....	3,774.20	19.80
City Clerk's Deposits	3,813.09	2,763.00	800.00	250.00
Water Deposits	9,962.52	.....	8,898.52	1,064.00
Highway Deposits	908.00	.....	466.00	442.00
Employees Contributions	406,676.05	360,546.34	735.08	45,394.63
Cash Variations	646.40	.....	560.53	85.87
Tellers Overs and Shorts	143.48	.....	143.48	.....
Tailings	2,026.88	.....	908.16	1,118.72
Cash Refunds:				
Taxes	14,462.24	.....	14,462.24	.....
Excise	1,669.58	.....	1,669.58	.....
Assessments	65.16	.....	65.16	.....
Tax Titles	355.41	.....	355.41	.....
Water Rates	167.46	.....	167.46	.....
Estimated Receipts	878.26	.....	878.26	.....
Old Age Assistance	1,519.09	.....	1,519.00	.....
Total Other Accounts	\$6,962,397.58	\$363,644.75	\$4,268,539.77	\$2,330,193.06
Revenue Totals	\$12,617,547.03	\$363,664.75	\$9,819,871.00	\$2,434,011.33

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (NON-REVENUE)

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriation Transferred From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to 1935
General Government:								
Municipal Garage	\$54.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$54.18	.....	\$54.18
Protection of Persons & Property:								
Police Station	27.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.46	.....	27.46
Additional Fire Equipment ..	528.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	528.90	127.07	401.83
Underground Wires	21.26	150.00	.....	.....	.....	171.26	6.13	165.13
Health and Sanitation:								
Sewers Construction	670.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	670.87	100.15	570.72
P. W. A. Sewers .....	.....	34,000.00	.....	.....	.....	34,000.00	1,318.25	32,681.75
Highways:								
New Streets	173.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	173.62	.....	173.62
Permanent Pavement	8,129.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,129.32	.....	8,129.32
Sidewalks Construction	21.05	.....	.....	1,000.00	96.27	1,117.32	1,117.32	.....
Reconstruction and Resurfacing	137.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	137.94	123.52	14.42
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	156,000.00	.....	.....	.....	156,000.00	39,440.12	116,559.88
Traffic Light Installation	10.29	2,311.89	.....	540.00	.....	2,862.18	2,736.64	125.54
Garage, City Stables	4.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.19	.....	4.19
Schools:								
Improvement Carr School .....	.....	.....	.....	7,738.00	.....	7,738.00	.....	7,738.00
Heating System	632.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	632.21	.....	632.21
Schoolhouse Spr. System .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Jr. High Additions and Alterations	3,063.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,063.07	.....	3,063.07
Southern Jr. High Additions and Alterations	8,817.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,817.55	.....	8,817.55
Elementary School	61.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.89	.....	61.89
P. W. A. School .....	.....	311,000.00	.....	.....	.....	311,000.00	13,287.84	297,712.16

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1934 (NON-REVENUE)—Continued

	Balance from 1933	Appropriations	Appropriation Transferred From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Balance to 1935
Recreation:								
Playground Foss Park	\$254.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$254.56	.....	\$254.56
Impr. Shaw Playground	110.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.93	.....	110.93
J. M. Woods Playground	4.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.14	.....	4.14
Playground Improvement & Extension	132.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	132.99	.....	132.99
Field House Glen Street Playground	191.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	191.09	.....	191.09
Glen Street Playground .....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Water:								
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	.....	35,000.00	.....	.....	.....	35,000.00	794.40	34,205.60
Total Appropriations	\$23,047.51	\$538,761.89	.....	\$9,278.00	\$96.27	\$571,183.67	\$59,051.44	\$512,132.23
Other Accounts:								
Redemption of Tax Titles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,480.02	2,480.02	.....
Non-Revenue Totals	\$23,047.51	\$538,761.89	.....	\$9,278.00	\$96.27	\$573,663.69	\$61,531.46	\$512,132.23

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Payments

State Tax	\$181,600.00	
Charles River Basin	10,449.74	
Metropolitan Park Assessment	68,020.93	
Metropolitan Sewer Assessment	64,735.55	
Metropolitan Planning	762.41	
Wellington Bridge	2,664.91	
Auditing	2,534.67	
Hospital and Home Care	983.22	
Abatement of Smoke	625.61	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham	12.24	
West Roxbury—Brookline Parkway	335.90	
Canterbury St. Highway	244.13	
Metropolitan Water Tax	290,805.59	
Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency	6,918.98	
Takings on State Highway Revere	2,506.36	
Ocean Ave. Revere	970.37	
Veterans Exemption	49.35	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	297.05	
Corporation Tax	59.10	
Bank Tax	13.32	
Boston Elevated Deficit	94,773.52	
Old Age Assistance	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$729,363.95

Receipts

Income Tax	\$256,957.81	
Corporation Tax	109,904.96	
Trust Co. Tax	512.36	
National Bank Tax	2,133.98	
Boston Elevated	53.43	
Lieu of Tax	112.15	
Federal Emergency Relief	52,793.84	
Vocational Education	17,309.78	
Outside Tuition	2,724.09	
Americanization	2,677.25	
Welfare, Outside Relief	151,683.45	
Mothers' Aid	16,963.56	
State Aid	12,090.25	
Military Aid	4,864.25	
Soldiers Burials	400.00	
Tuition State Wards	6,656.10	
George Reed Fund	87.06	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,435.74	
Old Age Assistance	39,888.02	
Health Department	13,617.96	
Contagious Hospital	915.00	
		<hr/>
		\$694,781.04

ANNUAL REPORTS

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

Payments

County Tax, 1934	\$180,662.32	
County Assessment, Tuberculosis Hospital.....	47,291.50	
	<hr/>	\$227,953.82

Receipts

Dog Licenses	\$3,271.57
--------------------	------------

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES

Assessed in Taxes, 1934		\$4,431,745.50
Estimated Receipts	\$1,808,217.02	
Excess Receipts	161,174.06	
		<u>1,969,391.08</u>
		\$6,401,136.58

Expenses

General Appropriations	\$5,181,224.93	
Outlay Appropriations	2,761.89	
State Taxes and Assessments	729,241.18	
County Taxes	227,953.82	
Overlay 1934	46,874.47	
Overlay 1932	20,525.53	
Overlay 1931	4,436.65	
Excess Revenue 1934	188,118.11	
		<u>\$6,401,136.58</u>

TEMPORARY LOANS 1934

Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
Merchants National Bank	718 @ 750	Jan. 17, 1934	Nov. 9, 1934	\$400,000.00
Merchants National Bank	751 @ 752	Jan. 22, 1934	Nov. 12, 1934	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	753	Jan. 23, 1934	Nov. 15, 1934	5,000.00
Merchants National Bank	754 @ 755	Jan. 24, 1934	Dec. 4, 1934	10,000.00
Merchants National Bank	756	Jan. 29, 1934	Nov. 26, 1934	10,000.00
Merchants National Bank	757	Jan. 30, 1934	Dec. 3, 1934	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	758 @ 761	Jan. 31, 1934	Dec. 17, 1934	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank	762 @ 763	Feb. 1, 1934	Dec. 24, 1934	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	764 @ 765	Feb. 2, 1934	Dec. 28, 1934	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	767 @ 769	Feb. 5, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	770	Feb. 5, 1934	Jan. 14, 1935	10,000.00
Merchants National Bank	771 @ 801	Feb. 8, 1934	Oct. 19, 1934	500,000.00
Merchants National Bank	802	Feb. 20, 1934	Jan. 14, 1935	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	803 @ 810	Feb. 21, 1934	Oct. 24, 1934	200,000.00
Merchants National Bank	811	Feb. 26, 1934	Jan. 14, 1935	10,000.00
Merchants National Bank	812 @ 814	Feb. 5, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	815 @ 816	Mar. 26, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	20,000.00
Merchants National Bank	817	Mar. 27, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	818	Mar. 27, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	819	Mar. 29, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	820 @ 838	Mar. 30, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	5,000.00
Merchants National Bank	839 @ 849	Apr. 4, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	210,000.00
Bank of Manhattan			Apr. 1, 1935	65,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	850 @ 851	May 15, 1934	Apr. 1, 1935	70,000.00
Bank of Manhattan			Apr. 1, 1935	65,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	852 @ 853	May 15, 1934	May 15, 1935	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	854 @ 855	May 15, 1934	May 15, 1935	50,000.00
Bank of Manhattan	856 @ 858	May 15, 1934	May 15, 1935	30,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	859 @ 861	May 15, 1934	May 15, 1935	30,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS, 1934—Continued

Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
Merchants National Bank	862 @ 864	May 15, 1934		
Bank of Manhattan	865 @ 868	May 15, 1934	2.95	30,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	869 @ 872	May 15, 1934	2.95	20,000.00
Merchants National Bank	873 @ 876	May 15, 1935	2.95	20,000.00
Bank of Manhattan	877 @ 878	June 14, 1935	2.75	50,000.00
Bank of Manhattan	887 @ 888	June 28, 1935	2.75	50,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	879 @ 885	June 14, 1935	2.75	50,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	889 @ 895	June 28, 1934	2.75	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	880 @ 886	June 28, 1934	2.75	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	890 @ 896	June 28, 1934	2.75	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	897 @ 902	July 16, 1934	1.75	100,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	903	Aug. 8, 1934	2.25	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	904 @ 906	Aug. 8, 1934	2.25	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	907	Aug. 8, 1934	2.25	25,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	908 @ 910	Aug. 8, 1934	2.25	25,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	911 @ 912	Aug. 8, 1934	2.25	25,000.00
Merchants National Bank	913 @ 916	Aug. 8, 1934	2.25	50,000.00
Bank of Manhattan	917 @ 918	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	50,000.00
Shawmut National Bank	919 @ 920	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	921 @ 922	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	50,000.00
Bank of Manhattan	923	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	10,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	924	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	10,000.00
Merchants National Bank	925	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	10,000.00
Bank of Manhattan	926	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	5,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	927	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	5,000.00
Merchants National Bank	928 @ 929	Aug. 18, 1934	2.25	10,000.00
Merchants National Bank	930 @ 934	Sept. 12, 1934	2.25	95,000.00
Merchants National Bank	935 @ 938	Sept. 13, 1934	2.25	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank	939 @ 941	Oct. 3, 1934	2.25	30,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS, 1934—Continued

Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
Merchants National Bank	942 @ 950	Oct. 8, 1934		100,000.00
Merchants National Bank	951 @ 959	Oct. 10, 1934	2.25	100,000.00
Merchants National Bank	960 @ 961	Oct. 16, 1934	2.25	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	962 @ 963	Oct. 19, 1934	2.00	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank	964 @ 967	Dec. 20, 1934	.70	70,000.00
Total				\$3,700,000.00

FUNDED DEBT

The funded debt of the city January 1, 1934, was \$4,117,611.85. Nine loans were issued: Tax Title Loan, \$26,000.00; P. W. A. Sewer Loan, \$34,000.00; P. W. A. Water Main Loan, \$35,000.00; P. W. A. Highway Loan, \$156,000.00; P. W. A. School Loan, \$311,000.00; Tax Title Loan Renewal, \$153,788.60; Tax Title Loan, \$200,000.00; Municipal Relief Loan, \$130,000.00; Tax Title Loan, \$150,000.00. Maturities paid during the year amounted to \$851,607.52. The total debt December 31, 1934 was \$4,461,792.93, an increase of \$344,181.08.

Classified Debt, January 1, 1934

City Hall Addition Loan	\$70,000.00	
Additional Fire Equipment Loan	62,000.00	
Sewer Loans	51,000.00	
Bridge Loan	16,000.00	
Highway Loans	439,000.00	
Public Building Loans	30,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loans	402,000.00	
High School Loans	865,000.00	
Junior High School Loans	773,000.00	
Garage Loan	38,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Within Limit		\$2,746,000.00
Northern Traffic Artery Assessment Loan.....	300,000.00	
Elementary School Loan	86,000.00	
Police Station Loan	210,000.00	
Tax Title Loans	405,611.85	
Municipal Relief Loans	370,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Outside Limit		\$1,371,611.85
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt		\$4,117,611.85

Loans Increasing the Debt

Tax Title Loans	\$529,788.60	
P. W. A. Sewer Loan	34,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Main Loan	35,000.00	
P. W. A. Highway Loan	156,000.00	
P. W. A. School Loan	311,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	130,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,195,788.60
		<hr/>
		\$5,313,400.45

Maturities Reducing the Debt

Public Buildings Loan	\$14,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loan	43,000.00	
Garage Loan	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan	14,000.00	
Highway Loan	62,000.00	
Bridge Loan	1,000.00	
Junior High School Loans	46,000.00	
Additional Fire Equipment Loans	16,000.00	
High School Loan	61,000.00	
City Hall Additions Loan	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Within the Limit		\$266,000.00
Police Station Loan	\$15,000.00	
Elementary School Loan	7,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	74,000.00	
Northern Traffic Loan	50,000.00	
Tax Title Loans	439,607.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Outside the Limit		\$585,607.52
		<hr/>
Total Maturities		\$851,607.52
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt, December 31, 1934.....		\$4,461,792.93

The debt per capita, December 31, 1934 was \$42.90. The debt was 3.77% of the assessed valuation for 1934. The ratio of debt to tax income was 90.21%. The tax rate per \$1,000. valuation on account of reduction of funded debt was \$2.44.

INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON PRESENT CITY DEBT TO MATURITY																				
	School P. W. A.	Highway P. W. A.	Sewer P. W. A.	Water Mains P. W. A.	Sewer	City Hall Additions	Public Buildings	Highway	Bridge	Schoolhouse	High School	Northern Traffic Route	Southern Jr. High	Western Jr. High	Elementary School	Add. Fire Equipment	Municipal Garage	Police Station	Municipal Relief	Totals
1935	\$10,885.00	\$5,460.00	\$1,275.00	\$1,225.00	\$1,336.25	\$2,677.50	\$620.00	\$15,742.50	\$507.50	\$13,740.00	\$30,410.00	\$11,250.00	\$16,682.50	\$11,735.00	\$3,555.00	\$1,805.00	\$1,662.50	\$9,843.75	\$13,935.00	\$154,347.50
1936	10,325.00	4,900.00	1,200.00	1,120.00	841.25	2,380.00	360.00	13,112.50	472.50	12,020.00	28,220.00	9,000.00	15,617.50	10,995.00	3,240.00	1,068.75	1,567.50	9,056.25	10,630.00	136,126.25
1937	9,765.00	4,340.00	1,125.00	1,015.00	603.75	2,082.50	180.00	10,962.50	437.50	10,300.00	26,030.00	6,750.00	14,552.50	10,255.00	2,925.00	356.25	1,472.50	8,268.75	7,325.00	118,746.25
1938	9,205.00	3,780.00	1,050.00	910.00	406.25	1,785.00	.....	8,812.50	402.50	8,580.00	23,840.00	4,500.00	13,487.50	9,515.00	2,610.00	.....	1,377.50	7,481.25	4,020.00	101,762.50
1939	8,645.00	3,220.00	975.00	805.00	268.75	1,487.50	.....	6,662.50	367.50	6,860.00	21,650.00	2,250.00	12,422.50	8,775.00	2,295.00	.....	1,282.50	6,693.75	715.00	85,375.00
1940	8,085.00	2,660.00	937.50	700.00	168.75	1,190.00	.....	4,512.50	332.50	5,140.00	19,460.00	.....	11,357.50	8,035.00	1,980.00	.....	1,187.50	5,906.25	.....	71,652.50
1941	7,525.00	2,100.00	900.00	630.00	106.25	892.50	.....	2,362.50	297.50	3,420.00	17,270.00	.....	10,292.50	7,295.00	1,665.00	.....	1,092.50	5,118.75	.....	60,967.50
1942	6,965.00	1,575.00	862.50	560.00	63.75	595.00	.....	1,012.50	262.50	1,700.00	15,080.00	.....	9,227.50	6,555.00	1,350.00	.....	997.50	4,331.25	.....	51,137.50
1943	6,405.00	1,050.00	825.00	490.00	21.25	297.50	.....	225.00	227.50	300.00	12,640.00	.....	8,162.50	5,815.00	1,080.00	.....	902.50	3,543.75	.....	41,985.00
1944	5,845.00	525.00	787.50	420.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.50	.....	10,200.00	.....	7,097.50	5,075.00	810.00	.....	807.50	2,756.25	.....	34,516.25
1945	5,285.00	.....	750.00	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	157.50	.....	7,760.00	.....	6,032.50	4,335.00	540.00	.....	712.50	1,968.75	.....	27,891.25
1946	4,725.00	.....	712.50	280.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.50	.....	5,320.00	.....	4,967.50	3,595.00	270.00	.....	617.50	1,181.25	.....	21,791.25
1947	4,200.00	.....	675.00	210.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.50	.....	2,880.00	.....	3,960.00	2,872.50	.....	.....	522.50	393.75	.....	15,801.25
1948	3,675.00	.....	637.50	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.50	.....	440.00	.....	2,970.00	2,167.50	.....	.....	427.50	.....	.....	10,510.00
1949	3,150.00	.....	600.00	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....	1,980.00	1,462.50	.....	.....	332.50	.....	.....	7,612.50
1950	2,625.00	.....	562.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	990.00	757.50	.....	.....	237.50	.....	.....	5,172.50
1951	2,100.00	.....	525.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	52.50	.....	.....	142.50	.....	.....	2,837.50
1952	1,575.00	.....	487.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.50	.....	.....	2,110.00
1953	1,050.00	.....	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00
1954	525.00	.....	412.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	937.50
1955	.....	.....	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375.00
1956	.....	.....	337.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337.50
1957	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
1958	.....	.....	262.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262.50
1959	.....	.....	225.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225.00
1960	.....	.....	187.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187.50
1961	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
1962	.....	.....	112.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.50
1963	.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
1964	.....	.....	37.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50
	\$112,560.00	\$29,610.00	\$17,812.50	\$8,925.00	\$3,816.25	\$13,387.50	\$1,160.00	\$63,405.00	\$3,937.50	\$62,060.00	\$221,200.00	\$33,750.00	\$139,817.50	\$99,292.50	\$22,320.00	\$3,230.00	\$15,390.00	\$66,543.75	\$36,625.00	\$954,842.50

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

<

FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1934																													
	Sewer 3½%	Sewer 4%	Sewer 4¾%	Pub. Bldgs. 4%	Pub. Bldgs. 4½%	Highway 4%	Highway 4½%	Bridge 3½%	City Hall Add 4¼%	Schoolhouse 4%	High School 3½%	High School 4%	Northern Traffic 4½%	Add. West- ern Jr. High 4%	Add. West- ern Jr. High 3½%	Add. South- ern Jr. High 4%	Add. South- ern Jr. High 3½%	Elementary 4½%	Add. Fire Equipment 4¾%	Garage 4¾%	Police Station 5¼%	Municipal Relief 3½%	Municipal Relief 2¾%	Tax Title 4%	P. W. A. Sewer 3¾%	P. W. A. Water 3½%	P. W. A. Highway 3½%	P. W. A. School 3½%	Total
1935	\$2,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$32,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$43,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$24,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$2,000.00	15,000.00	\$74,000.00	\$26,000.00	\$495,792.93	\$2,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$963,792.93
1936	1,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	.....	4,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	15,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	74,000.00	26,000.00	.....	2,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	444,000.00
1937	1,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	.....	4,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	15,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	74,000.00	26,000.00	.....	2,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	444,000.00
1938	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	74,000.00	26,000.00	.....	2,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	423,000.00
1939	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	50,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	26,000.00	.....	1,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	347,000.00
1940	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	269,000.00
1941	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	50,000.00	11,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	247,000.00
1942	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	43,000.00	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	246,000.00
1943	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	15,000.00	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	193,000.00
1944	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	165,000.00
1945	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	16,000.00	150,000.00
1946	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	148,000.00
1947	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	140,000.00
1948	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	11,000.00	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	75,000.00
1949	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	64,000.00
1950	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	61,000.00
1951	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	22,000.00
1952	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	18,000.00
1953	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	16,000.00
1954	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	16,000.00
1955	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1956	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1957	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1958	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1959	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1960	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1961	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1962	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1963	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
1964	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
	\$6,000.00	\$22,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$132,000.00	\$245,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$63,000.00	\$359,000.00	\$350,000.00	\$454,000.00	250,000.00	\$240,000.00	\$63,000.00	\$379,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$79,000.00	\$46,000.00	\$36,000.00	\$195,000.00	\$296,000.00	\$130,000.00	\$495,792.93	\$34,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$156,000.00	\$311,000.00	\$4,461,792.93

TAXES

The total taxable property as of April 1, 1934, was \$118,100,500.00. The tax rate was fixed at \$37.00 per \$1,000 valuation.

City Appropriations	\$5,210,627.87
City Appropriations from Available Funds	765,577.70
Overlay Deficit 1931	4,436.65
Overlay Deficit 1932	20,525.53
State Tax	181,600.00
North Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	64,735.55
Metropolitan Parks Tax	68,175.37
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	2,510.47
Charles River Basin	10,449.74
Abatement of Smoke	625.61
Metropolitan Planning	762.41
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,534.67
Hospital and Home Care	983.22
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth & Hingham	12.24
West Roxbury—Brookline Parkway	335.90
Canterbury Street Highway	244.13
Boston Elevated Deficit	94,773.52
Deficiency in Rentals Boston Elevated	6,918.98
Metropolitan Water Tax	290,805.59
Land Takings State Highway Revere	2,506.56
Ocean Avenue Revere	970.37
Boston Metropolitan District, Expenses	297.05
County Tax	180,662.32
County Tax (T. B. Hospital)	47,291.50
Overlay (Current Year)	46,874.47

Total Amount to be Raised	\$7,005,237.22
---------------------------------	----------------

Less Estimated Receipts	\$1,808,217.02
Available Funds	765,577.70

Total Deductions	\$2,573,794.72
------------------------	----------------

Net Amount Raised by Taxation	\$4,431,442.50
-------------------------------------	----------------

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street Sprinkling Assessment	\$48,749.52
Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes	16.65
Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	449.67
Highway Assessments Added to Taxes	2,664.46
Committed Interest, Sewer Assessment	2.00
Committed Interest, Sidewalk Assessments	107.05
Committed Interest, Highway Assessments	801.77

	\$52,791.12
Total Commitment	\$4,484,233.62

Appropriations classified under General Headings were made from Revenue as follows:

General Government	\$224,411.00
Protection of Persons and Property	787,799.00
Health and Sanitation	375,712.00
Highways	251,292.00
Welfare	524,831.00
Soldiers Benefits	119,915.00
Education	1,400,410.00
Libraries	79,206.00
Recreation	48,740.00
Unclassified	133,727.00
Municipal Indebtedness	670,435.00
Water Works	102,150.00
<hr/>	
Total Budget Appropriations	\$4,718,628.00
Less Estimated Receipts	1,808,217.02
<hr/>	
Raised by Taxation	\$2,910,410.98

CITY AUDITOR

39

MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT, 1935

Class of Loan	January 1	April 1	July 1	September 1	October 1	December 1
Public Buildings	\$4,000.00	.....	\$4,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Schoolhouse	15,000.00	\$16,000.00	.....	.....	\$12,000.00	.....
Garage	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police Station	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer .....	.....	7,000.00	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Highway .....	.....	25,000.00	32,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....
Bridge .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Junior High .....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....
Southern Junior High .....	.....	3,000.00	24,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Additional Fire Equipment .....	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Water Mains. ....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	.....
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	.....
High School .....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Relief .....	.....	.....	.....	\$65,000.00	26,000.00	\$9,000.00
City Hall Additions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	.....
Northern Traffic Route .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000.00	.....
Elementary School .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	.....
Total	\$36,000.00	\$72,000.00	\$164,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$122,000.00	\$9,000.00

INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT, 1935

Class of Loan	January 1	March 1	April 1	June 1	July 1	September 1	October 1	December 1
P.W.A. Water Mains	\$612.50	.....	.....	.....	\$612.50	.....	.....	.....
Sewer	120.00	.....	\$616.25	.....	120.00	.....	\$480.00	.....
P.W.A. Sewer	637.50	.....	.....	.....	637.50	.....	.....	.....
Public Buildings	350.00	.....	.....	.....	270.00	.....	.....	.....
Highway	2,640.00	.....	.....	.....	2,640.00	.....	4,950.00	.....
P.W.A. Highway	2,730.00	.....	5,512.50	.....	2,730.00	.....	.....	.....
Schoolhouse	2,700.00	.....	4,480.00	.....	2,400.00	.....	4,160.00	.....
P.W.A. School	5,442.50	.....	.....	.....	5,442.50	.....	.....	.....
High School	15,205.00	.....	.....	.....	15,205.00	.....	.....	.....
Southern Jr. High	7,580.00	.....	787.50	.....	7,580.00	.....	735.00	.....
Garage	855.00	.....	.....	.....	807.50	.....	.....	.....
Police Station	5,118.75	.....	.....	.....	4,725.00	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Relief	.....	\$4,550.00	1,787.50	\$630.00	.....	\$4,550.00	1,787.50	\$630.00
Bridge	.....	.....	282.50	.....	.....	.....	245.00	.....
City Hall Additions	.....	.....	1,338.75	.....	.....	.....	1,338.75	.....
North Traffic Rte.	.....	.....	5,625.00	.....	.....	.....	5,625.00	.....
Western Jr. High	.....	.....	5,902.50	.....	.....	.....	5,832.50	.....
Elementary	.....	.....	1,777.50	.....	.....	.....	1,777.50	.....
Additional Fire Equip.	.....	.....	1,092.50	.....	.....	.....	712.50	.....
Total	\$43,991.25	\$4,550.00	\$29,182.50	\$630.00	\$43,170.00	\$4,550.00	\$27,643.75	\$630.00

CITY AUDITOR

41

MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT (Six Years)

Class of Loan	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Total
Sewer	\$16,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$13,000.00	\$87,000.00
City	15,000.00	12,000.00	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	36,000.00
Public Buildings	16,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	8,000.00	82,000.00
Highway	28,000.00	42,000.00	37,000.00	57,000.00	62,000.00	62,000.00	288,000.00
Bridge	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
City Hall Additions	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	46,000.00
Schoolhouse	44,000.00	44,000.00	44,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	261,000.00
High School	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	366,000.00
Northern Traffic Route	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	300,000.00
Southern Jr. High School .....	.....	24,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	132,000.00
Western Jr. High School .....	.....	15,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	91,000.00
Elementary School .....	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	28,000.00
Garage .....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00
Police Station .....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	45,000.00
Additional Fire Equipment .....	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	48,000.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,000.00	100,000.00	174,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
P. W. A. Water .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00
Totals	\$239,000.00	\$288,000.00	\$292,000.00	\$334,000.00	\$412,000.00	\$468,000.00	\$2,033,000.00

INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT (Six Years)

Class of Loan	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Total
City	\$1,280.00	\$740.00	\$320.00	.....	.....	.....	\$2,340.00
Sewers	4,208.75	3,581.25	2,973.75	\$2,421.25	\$1,868.75	\$1,336.25	16,390.00
Public Buildings	3,560.00	2,920.00	2,300.00	1,700.00	1,120.00	620.00	12,220.00
Highway	3,920.00	10,825.00	9,220.00	18,527.50	18,372.50	15,742.50	76,607.50
Bridge	682.50	647.50	612.50	577.50	542.50	507.50	3,570.00
City Hall Additions	4,255.00	3,935.00	3,615.00	3,295.00	2,975.00	2,677.50	20,752.50
Schoolhouse	22,460.00	20,700.00	18,940.00	17,180.00	15,460.00	13,740.00	108,480.00
High School	41,360.00	39,170.00	36,980.00	34,790.00	32,600.00	30,410.00	215,310.00
Northern Traffic Route	22,500.00	20,250.00	18,000.00	15,750.00	13,500.00	11,250.00	101,250.00
Southern Jr. High School .....	.....	19,000.00	19,877.50	18,812.50	17,747.50	16,682.50	92,120.00
Western Jr. High .....	.....	12,000.00	13,955.00	13,215.00	12,475.00	11,735.00	63,380.00
Elementary School .....	.....	.....	4,500.00	4,185.00	3,870.00	3,555.00	16,110.00
Garage .....	.....	.....	.....	1,852.50	1,757.50	1,662.50	5,272.50
Police Station .....	.....	.....	.....	11,418.75	10,631.25	9,843.75	31,893.75
Additional Fire Equipment .....	.....	.....	.....	3,325.00	2,565.00	1,805.00	7,695.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,950.00	13,935.00	26,885.00
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,225.00	1,225.00
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,275.00	1,275.00
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,460.00	5,460.00
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,885.00	10,885.00
Total	\$104,226.25	\$133,768.75	\$131,293.75	\$147,050.00	\$148,435.00	\$154,347.50	\$819,121.25

BORROWING CAPACITY, DECEMBER 31, 1934

Valuation	1932.....	\$123,285,500.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1932.....	5,027,340.00	
			\$128,312,840.00
Valuation	1933.....	119,798,800.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1933.....	4,138,260.00	
			123,937,060.00
Valuation	1934.....	118,100,500.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1934.....	3,967,300.00	
			122,067,800.00
Total Three Years			\$374,317,700.00
Abatements	1932.....	2,299,479.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax	1932.....	188,585.00	
Abatements	1933.....	1,636,592.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax	1933.....	90,751.00	
Abatements	1934.....	616,400.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax	1934.....	98,704.00	
			4,930,511.00
			\$369,387,189.00
Average Valuation Three Years.....			123,129,063.00
Two and one-half per cent.....			3,078,226.575
Present debt within limit			2,480,000.00
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1934			\$598,226.575
Maturities:			
January 1	\$36,000.00		
Less outside limit....	15,000.00		
		\$21,000.00	
April 1		72,000.00	
July 1	164,000.00		
Less outside limit....	37,000.00		
		127,000.00	
October 1	122,000.00		
Less outside limit....	83,000.00		
		39,000.00	
			259,000.00
			\$857,226.575

TAX TITLES

Charges:

Balance from 1933 account	\$485,478.59	
Taxes Sold and Abated	5,257.11	
Taxes 1933	351,781.43	
Street Sprinkling 1933	5,041.86	
Highway Assessments 1933	748.75	
Sidewalk Assessments 1933	65.72	
Sewer Assessments 1933	16.64	
Taxes 1932	9,344.42	
Street Sprinkling 1932	126.90	
Committed Interest	264.99	
Interest and Costs	23,469.06	
Recording	3,985.00	
Adjustment	18.14	
Refunds	355.41	
	<hr/>	\$885,954.02

Credits:

Cash Sales	\$326,271.85	
Titles Disclaimed	59,552.36	
Adjustment Disclaimer	5,257.11	
Abatements	3,000.77	
Taxes Sold and Paid	1,163.94	
Taxes Sold and Abated	409.02	
Adjustment	235.41	
Balance to 1935 account	490,063.56	
	<hr/>	\$885,954.02

TAILINGS

Credits:

Balance from 1933 account	\$149.33	
Cash Received	1,877.55	
	<hr/>	\$2,026.88

Charges:

Cash Payments	\$908.16	
Balance to 1935 account	1,118.72	
	<hr/>	\$2,026.88

OVERLAY 1929

Balance from 1933 account	\$989.80	
Adjustment—Overlay Surplus	7.00	
	<hr/>	\$996.80

Charges:

Abatements	\$694.56	
Reserve Fund Surplus	44.53	
Balance to 1935 account	257.71	
	<hr/>	\$996.80

OVERLAY 1930

Credits:

Balance from 1933 account	\$7,408.40	
---------------------------------	------------	--

Charges:

Abatements	\$6.00	
Adjustment—Overlay Surplus	1.00	
Reserve Fund Surplus	64.35	
Balance to 1935 account	7,337.05	
	<hr/>	\$7,408.40

OVERLAY 1931

Credits:

Balance from 1933 account	\$339.06	
Revenue	4,436.65	
Balance to 1935 account	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,777.71

Charges:

Abatements	\$4,777.71
------------------	------------

OVERLAY 1932

Credits:

Adjustment Overlay 1929	\$490.56	
Revenue	20,525.53	
Balance to 1935 account	1,377.42	
	<hr/>	\$22,393.51

Charges:

Balance from 1933 account	\$1,654.07	
Abatements	20,739.44	
	<hr/>	\$22,393.51

OVERLAY 1933

Credits:

Balance from 1933 account	\$54,534.28
---------------------------------	-------------

Charges:

Abatements	\$36,892.09	
Balance to 1935 account	17,642.19	
	<hr/>	\$54,534.28

OVERLAY 1934

Credits:

Revenue	\$46,874.47
---------------	-------------

Charges:

Abatements	\$23,218.80	
Balance to 1935 account	23,655.67	
	<hr/>	\$46,874.47

RESERVE FUND SURPLUS FROM OVERLAYS

Credits:

Balance from 1933 account	\$6,021.60	
Overlay 1930	1.00	
Overlay 1929	44.53	
Overlay 1930	64.35	
	<hr/>	\$6,131.48

Charges:

Overlay 1929	\$7.00	
Balance to 1935 account	6,124.48	
		<u>\$6,131.48</u>

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Credits:

Balance from 1933 account	\$203,309.07	
Refunds	814.24	
Tax Titles	56,399.12	
Tax Title Revenue	4,096.67	
Adjustment Taxes	5,905.98	
Special Assessments Revenue	9.55	
Adjustment Old Age Assistance	5.00	
Revenue	188,118.11	
Tax Title Loan	150,000.00	
		<u>\$608,657.74</u>

Charges:

Taxes	\$360,160.43	
Special Assessments Revenue	67.02	
Old Age Assistance 1932	5.00	
Tax Title Revenue	6,227.53	
Balance to 1935 account	242,197.76	
		<u>\$608,657.74</u>

REDEMPTION OF TAX TITLES

Credits:

Cash Received	\$2,480.02
---------------------	------------

Charges:

Cash Paid, Titles Redeemed	\$2,480.02
----------------------------------	------------

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Taxes 1934	\$2,640,688.34
Taxes 1933	1,214,771.85
Taxes 1932	50,049.41
Taxes 1931	20,572.55
Taxes 1930	64.35
Taxes 1929	44.53
Motor Vehicle Excise 1934	74,371.82
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933	16,241.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1932	4,133.66
Motor Vehicle Excise 1931	713.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1930	214.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1929	13.05
Old Age Assistance 1933	3,426.00
Old Age Assistance 1932	8.00
Old Age Assistance 1931	3.00

From State:

C. of M. Income Tax	256,957.81
C. of M. Corporation Tax	109,904.96
C. of M. Trust Co. Tax	512.36
C. of M. National Bank Tax	2,133.98
C. of M. Boston Elevated	53.43
Lieu of Taxes	112.15

Cash Variations	646.40
-----------------------	--------

Licenses and Permits:

Licenses:

Amusement	2,793.00
Health	788.38
Milk	492.50
City Clerk	4,881.51
Liquor	79,623.50
Peddlers	1,006.00
Fire Department	452.00
Licensing Commission	2,853.00
Dog Licenses	3,781.40

Permits:

Marriage	2,016.07
Building Department	657.00
Electrical Department	2,117.50
Plumbing and Gas	491.50
Fire	660.25
Police	63.00

Fines and Forfeits:

Court Fines	4,512.00
Departmental	575.87

Grants and Gifts:**From State:**

Federal Emergency Relief	52,793.84
Vocational Education	17,309.78
Outside Tuition	2,724.09
Americanization	2,677.25

From County:

Dog Licenses	3,271.57
--------------------	----------

All Other General Revenue:

Tax Titles	325,647.24
Total General Revenue	<u>\$4,907,826.57</u>

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street Sprinkling 1934	\$29,624.52
Street Sprinkling 1933	15,372.42
Street Sprinkling 1932	241.74
Street Sprinkling 1931	101.76
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance	434.98
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1933	336.25
Betterment Assessments in Taxes 1933	1,231.80
Betterment Assessments in Taxes 1932	215.33
Highway Assessments in Taxes 1934	1,078.64
Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1934	141.89
	<u>\$48,779.33</u>

COMMERCIAL REVENUE DEPARTMENTAL**General Government:**

Treasurer—Fees	816.00
Costs	10,273.10
City Clerk	2,685.90
Commissioner of Buildings	4.00
Engineer	48.63
Appeal Fees	270.00
Board of Election Commissioners	52.48
Planning Board	3.00

Protection of Persons and Property:**Police Department:**

Sale of Property	11.00
All Other	138.41
Electrical Department	709.64
Inspection of Wires	145.50
Sealer of Weights and Measures	746.74

Health and Sanitation:

Health Department	14,090.71
Contagious Hospital	4,404.75
Milk Inspection	1,802.00
Dental Clinic	290.75
All Other	23.50
Sanitary Department	500.00
Sanitary Buildings	440.00

Highways:

Highway Maintenance	530.70
---------------------------	--------

Welfare:

City Home:

Sale of Produce	841.04
Board	3,653.14

Welfare Miscellaneous:

Outside Relief:

Individuals	5.00
Cities and Towns	71,760.24
State	132,035.09

Mothers' Aid:

Cities and Towns	1,389.66
State	16,963.56

Old Age Assistance	44,004.17
--------------------------	-----------

Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid	12,090.25
Military Aid	4,864.25
Soldiers' Burials	400.00
Soldiers' Relief	98.00

Education:

Tuition State Wards	6,656.10
Other Tuition	8,629.37
Vocational Education	818.07
School Buildings .....	.75

Libraries

Fines, Rentals and Sales	2,037.38
--------------------------------	----------

Recreation:

Shower Baths	455.65
Bathhouses	112.45

Unclassified:

Employees' Contributions	406,676.05
Tailings	1,877.55
Electrolysis	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$753,854.58

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**Water Department:**

Sale of Water:	
Metered 1934	\$237,325.90
Metered Monthly 1934	204,848.59
Additional	63.40
Metered 1933	41,669.56
Metered Monthly 1933	26,096.94
Service Assessments	354.52
Maintenance Bills	2,973.11
Metered 1932	1,033.19
Metered Monthly 1932	14.13
Metered 1931	75.00
Metered 1930	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$514,455.84

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, INTEREST

Deposits	1.79
Deferred Taxes	58,117.27
Excise	1,600.02

Special Assessments:

Sidewalk	107.72
Highway	701.51

Trust and Investment:

School	2,824.68
Library	1,185.95
Welfare	71.29
Recreation	100.24

All Other:

Tax Title	18,977.57
Accrued Interest	3,243.01
	<hr/>
	\$86,931.05

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Redemption Tax Titles	2,480.02
	<hr/>
	\$2,480.02

DEPOSITS

Water	9,280.25
Highway	885.00
City Clerk	3,632.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,797.25

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans	3,700,000.00
Tax Title Loans	376,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer Loan	34,000.00
P. W. A. Highway Loan	156,000.00
P. W. A. School Loan	311,000.00
P. W. A. Water Main Loan	35,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	130,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,742,000.00

REFUNDS

Appropriations	9,912.25
Excess and Deficiency	814.24
	<hr/>
	10,726.49
	<hr/>
Total	\$11,080,851.13

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

		Expenses	Outlays
Board of Aldermen Expenses			
Salaries of members	\$6,200.00		
Books, postage and supplies	795.60		
Printing	501.85		
Refreshments	1,354.55		
Badges	124.30		
Flowers	67.00		
Gavels	12.61		
All other	297.40		
		9,353.31	
Clerk of Committees			
Salaries and Wages:			
Clerk	2,800.00		
Assistant Clerk	1,203.37		
Assistant at Board Meetings	700.00		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	113.77		
Auto Maintenance	500.00		
All other	28.25		
Special Item:			
Typewriter	108.00		
		5,453.39	
Executive Department:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Mayor	6,980.79		
Secretaries and Stenographers	7,573.33		
Other Employees	1,430.99		
Other Expenses:			
Auto Maintenance	250.00		
Books, postage and supplies	829.74		
Printing and advertising	532.53		
Disbursements, carfares, etc.	213.26		
Telephone	330.87		
Contingent Expenses	2,616.72		
All other	151.71		
Carried forward	20,909.94		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$20,909.94		
Special Items:			
Clerical Services, N.R.A.	378.32		
Auditor's Services	5,000.00		
Inauguration Expenses ..	764.00		
Reward	200.00		
		27,252.26	
Auditing Department			
Salaries and Wages:			
Auditor	4,500.00		
Clerks and Bookkeeper....	4,611.25		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and sup- plies	111.62		
Printing	675.00		
Binding	54.00		
Equipment and repairs....	180.72		
All other	21.25		
		10,153.84	
Treasury Department:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Treasurer and Collector..	4,487.39		
Deputy Collectors	3,289.03		
Cashiers	5,078.83		
Clerks	26,170.36		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and sup- plies	3,748.48		
Printing and advertising	2,348.69		
Equipment and repairs....	556.74		
Telephone	63.50		
Bonds	1,798.75		
Constable's Services	150.00		
Recording Fees	1,607.72		
Disbursements	667.45		
All other	316.63		
Special Items:			
Adding Machine	200.00		
Check Writer	172.50		
Auditing Constable's ac- counts	115.00		
		51,271.07	
Assessors' Department			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chairman	3,500.00		
Assessors	5,600.00		
Clerks	12,345.23		
Carried forward	21,445.23		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$21,445.23		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	729.99		
Printing and advertising	2,197.24		
Carfares, Disbursements, etc.	170.93		
All other	194.87		
Special Items:			
Survey	2,483.33		
Appraisals	455.00		
		27,676.59	
Pedlers' License Commission			
Supplies	1.50		
		1.50	
Licensing Commission			
Salaries and Wages:			
Commissioners (3)	900.00		
Secretary	1,597.00		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	125.88		
Auto Maintenance	545.77		
Printing	106.50		
All other .....	.25		
Special Item:			
Typewriter	99.00		
		3,374.40	
Certification of Notes and Bonds			
Shipping Costs	18.88		
Legal opinions and Examinations	1,806.81		
Costs of Notes and Bonds	902.92		
Certifying	330.00		
		3,058.61	
City Clerk's Department			
Salaries and Wages:			
City Clerk	4,500.00		
Assistant City Clerk	2,500.00		
Clerks and Bookkeeper....	8,341.21		
Carried forward	15,341.21		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$15,341.21		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and sup- plies	649.40		
Printing and advertising	236.86		
Binding	15.00		
Equipment and repairs....	38.75		
Telephone	29.03		
All other	107.25		
	<hr/>	16,417.50	

Registration of City Laborers

Salaries and Wages:		
Registration Clerk	82.83	
	<hr/>	82.83

Law Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Solicitor	3,300.00	
Assistant City Solicitor..	1,400.00	
Other Expenses:		
Books, postage and sup- plies	359.97	
Printing and advertising	59.00	
Clerical Hire	405.12	
Fees	84.19	
Telephone	102.51	
Photos	51.00	
Auto Maintenance	100.00	
All other	44.93	
Special Item:		
Appraisals	185.00	
	<hr/>	6,091.72

City Messenger's Department

Salaries and Wages:		
Messenger	2,891.98	
Assistant Messenger	932.71	
Other Expenses:		
Supplies, stationery and postage	12.25	
Auto Maintenance	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	5,036.94

		Expenses	Outlays
Engineering Department			
Salaries and Wages:			
City Engineer	4,199.68		
Assistants	10,367.52		
Bookkeeper	1,586.00		
Other Expenses:			
Supplies, printing and postage	594.84		
Auto Maintenance and supplies	397.21		
Instruments and equipment	120.29		
Carfares	63.65		
All other	102.75		
		17,431.94	
Public Building Department			
Commissioner of Public Buildings			
Salaries and Wages:			
Commissioner	3,799.65		
Building Inspector	2,504.00		
Inspectors of Plumbing and Gas	3,400.33		
Clerks	3,130.00		
Other Expenses:			
Books, postage and supplies	242.98		
Printing and advertising	133.81		
Binding	21.81		
Auto Maintenance and supplies	697.34		
All other	36.29		
Special Item:			
Typewriter	78.50		
		14,044.71	
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance Municipal Buildings			
Salaries and Wages:			
Janitors	5,481.57		
Labor	483.66		
Telephone Operators	1,870.74		
Other Expenses:			
Light	1,759.66		
Furniture and Furnishings	744.40		
Janitors' Supplies	547.50		
Carried forward	10,887.53		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$10,887.53		
Repairs to buildings	20.71		
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	26.82		
Plumbing and Supplies....	117.20		
Hardware and Materials..	444.69		
Telephones	3,663.58		
Fuel	41.91		
Electrical Work	172.83		
Christmas Decorations....	174.14		
All other	47.86		
	<hr/>	15,597.27	
Maintenance Municipal Garage			
Labor	44.72		
Fuel	266.72		
Light	147.29		
Repairs to building	25.17		
Janitors Supplies	16.46		
Plumbing Materials	24.80		
Special Items:			
Insurance	89.25		
	<hr/>	614.41	
City Planning Board			
Supplies and Postage	13.50		
Advertising	2.50		
	<hr/>	16.00	
Board of Appeal			
Salaries and Wages:			
Members of Board (4).....	1,080.00		
Secretary	270.00		
Assistant Secretary	860.00		
Other Expenses:			
Printing and advertising	47.50		
Supplies and postage	55.25		
All other	24.75		
	<hr/>	2,337.50	
Board of Election Commissioners			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chairman	3,200.00		
Commissioners (3)	1,500.00		
Clerks	6,625.13		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward	11,325.13		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$11,325.13		
Other Expenses:			
Stationery, postage and supplies	723.57		
Printing and advertising	1,990.32		
Refreshments	147.10		
Posting, Car Hire, Teams, Etc.	560.25		
Repairs to Ballot Boxes..	19.60		
All other	37.50		
		14,803.47	

Election Expenses
Pay of Election Officers

Salaries and Wages:			
Wardens and Clerks.....	2,046.00		
Inspectors	3,348.00		
Extra Clerks	903.00		
		6,297.00	

Public Building Department
Maintenance Polling Places

Labor	320.97		
Fuel and Light	32.17		
Rent	292.50		
Hardware and Materials..	25.05		
Lumber	100.78		
Electrical Work	61.62		
Moving Booth	45.00		
All other	43.89		
		921.98	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:			
Chief	3,800.00		
Deputy Chief	3,300.00		
Captains	15,000.00		
Lieutenants	16,500.00		
Sergeants	27,493.04		
Patrolmen	269,519.04		
Matrons	1,387.00		

Equipment and repairs:

Motorcycle and Auto Maintenance	3,143.40		
Equipment for men	824.75		
Miscellaneous supplies....	42.87		
Carried forward	341,010.10		

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$341,010.10	
Other Expenses:		
Books, printing, postage and supplies	411.45	
Care of prisoners	80.13	
Telephone	1,788.54	
Laundry	89.18	
Photo Supplies	54.59	
Care of Traffic Stands....	6.10	
Garage Supplies	353.32	
Travel and Disbursements	67.45	
Reimbursements for in- juries	710.00	
Gasoline and oil	4,338.20	
All other	121.01	
Special Items:		
Badges	69.26	
Ford	721.00	
Revolver Instructions	100.00	
Convention	67.06	
	<hr/>	349,987.39

Public Buildings Department
Maintenance New Police Buildings

Salaries and Wages:		
Janitors	3,240.82	
Labor	44.14	
Maintenance of Buildings:		
Fuel	851.50	
Light	2,126.16	
Janitors Supplies	129.37	
Electrical Work	59.23	
Furnishings	42.12	
Repairs to Motor	45.48	
Repairs to Building	64.18	
All other	40.65	
Special Item:		
Insurance	33.32	
	<hr/>	6,676.97

Fire Department

Salaries and Wages:	
Chief Engineer	3,800.01
Deputy Chief	3,000.00
District Chiefs	5,800.00
Captains and Master Me- chanic	22,000.00
Lieutenants	36,287.34
Firemen	266,983.51
Special Workers	1,841.20
Carried forward	<hr/> 339,712.06

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$339,712.06		
Equipment and Repairs:			
Apparatus and Equipment	5,382.89		
Hose	2,101.25		
Equipment for Men	410.28		
Power	20.68		
Hardware, Tools, Etc.	207.31		
All other	37.45		
Other Expenses:			
Books, printing, postage and supplies	601.14		
Telephone	1,069.37		
Reimbursements	773.11		
Janitors' Supplies	759.03		
Furnishings and Supplies	935.49		
Laundry Work	721.75		
Ice	107.18		
Photos	29.40		
Express and all other.....	49.14		
Supplies:			
Grease and Oil	226.49		
Gasoline	2,199.47		
Soda and Acid	143.67		
All other	14.15		
Special Item:			
Repairs to Fire Engine....	169.69		
	<hr/>	355,671.00	
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance Fire Buildings			
Salaries and Wages:			
Labor	1,724.98		
Other Expenses:			
Teaming	17.00		
Fuel and Light	6,518.93		
Furniture and Furnish- ings	213.64		
Janitors' Supplies	21.09		
Repairs to Buildings	132.39		
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	105.87		
Plumbing and Supplies....	207.80		
Hardware and Materials	151.97		
All other	61.49		
Special Item:			
Insurance	468.41		
	<hr/>	9,623.57	

	Expenses	Outlays
Additional Fire Department Equipment		
Apparatus and Equipment	127.07	
		127.07

Weights and Measures**Salaries and Wages:**

Sealer	2,800.00
Assistants (2)	3,678.00

Other Expenses:

Books, Stationery and postage	113.06
Auto Maintenance	218.65

Special Item:

Convention	12.00
------------------	-------

6,821.71

Electrical Department**Salaries and Wages:**

Commissioner	3,299.96
Assistant Inspectors	4,590.67
Clerk	1,538.92
Labor	31,950.04

Other Expenses:

Fire Alarm System	2,705.29
Police Signal System.....	317.83
Radio	1,649.82
Auto Maintenance	1,029.65
Telephone	232.94
Books, printing, postage and supplies	274.45
All other	324.56

47,914.13

Public Buildings Department**Maintenance Electrical Dept. Building**

Janitor	1,400.00
Fuel	672.89
Light	117.53
Plumbing	2.25
All other	3.00

Special Item:

Insurance	100.56
-----------------	--------

2,296.23

		Expenses	Outlays
Highway, Suppression of Moths			
Labor	4,062.63		
Hired Teams and Trucks	391.00		
Insecticides and Spray- ing	13.50		
Hardware and Tools	4.70		
Special Item:			
Sprayer	975.10		
	<hr/>		
	5,446.93		
Less : Service Transfer credit for use of sprayer	24.00		
	<hr/>		
		5,422.93	

Highway Department, Care of Trees

Labor	5,470.98	
Printing, Stationery and postage	17.88	
Teams and Trucks	1,102.50	
Equipment, Hardware and Tools	71.33	
Insecticides	102.90	
All other	4.41	
	<hr/>	
		6,770.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION**Health Department****General Administration:**

Agent	2,750.00
Clerks	4,217.00
Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist	3,200.00
Sanitary Inspector	735.00
Acting Medical Inspector	201.60
Technician	900.00
Health Nurses	4,800.00
Books, printing and post- age	335.21
Carfares, Etc.	120.65

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:

Cities and Towns	1,052.32
State	195.00
Other Institutions	854.23
Central Hospital	1,185.25
Somerville Hospital	845.10
	<hr/>

Carried forward	21,391.36
-----------------------	-----------

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$21,391.35		
Tuberculosis:			
Cities and Towns	327.79		
State	19,005.97		
Other Institutions	2,214.37		
Professional Services	2.24		
Middlesex Sanatorium.....	31,632.75		
Groceries and Provisions	2,175.01		
All other	220.23		
Other Expenses:			
Equipment and Labora-			
tory Supplies	24.44		
Burying Dead Animals....	136.50		
Laundry	16.00		
Vaccination	93.75		
Express and all other.....	92.66		
		77,333.07	
City Clerk's Department			
Vital Statistics			
Canvassing and Report-			
ing Births	474.25		
Reporting Deaths	329.25		
Clerk	408.00		
Supplies, Printing, Post-			
age, Etc.	291.06		
Binding	42.62		
		1,545.18	
Contagious Hospital			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent and As-			
sistant	2,600.00		
Nurses and Other Help....	11,356.21		
Other Expenses:			
Medical Attendance	50.00		
Drugs and Medicine	177.78		
Bedding, Dry Goods and			
Clothing	218.22		
Groceries and Provisions	4,237.62		
Equipment and Supplies..	1,277.71		
Telephone	117.37		
Electrical Power	337.92		
Ice	136.08		
Ambulance Maintenance..	162.35		
All other	81.60		
		20,752.86	
Public Building Department			
Maintenance Contagious Hospital			
Salaries and Wages:			
Orderly	416.00		
Labor	896.34		
Carried forward	1,312.34		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$1,312.34		
Other Expenses:			
Fuel	1,236.90		
Light and Power	602.60		
Furniture and Furnish- ings	175.86		
Janitors' Supplies	13.49		
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	5.45		
Plumbing and Materials..	75.03		
Hardware and Materials..	174.91		
Repairs to Building	55.15		
All other	13.50		
Special Items:			
Insurance	152.81		
Installing Motor	112.70		
Christmas Decorations....	77.00		
		4,007.74	

Inspection of Animals and Provisions

Salaries and Wages:			
Inspector and Assistant			
Inspector	3,825.83		
Veterinarian	750.00		
Other Expenses:			
Carfares	61.95		
Auto Maintenance	200.00		
		4,837.78	

Inspection of Milk and Vinegar

Salaries and Wages:			
Inspector	3,200.00		
Milk Collector and Dairy			
Inspector	2,150.00		
Technician	900.00		
Clerk	762.25		
Other Expenses:			
Books, printing and post- age	80.15		
Auto Maintenance	100.00		
Equipment and Supplies.....	160.39		
Dairy Inspection	202.34		
All other	1.47		
		7,556.60	

		Expenses	Outlays
Division of Dental Hygiene			
Salaries and Wages:			
Inspectors and Assistants	13,193.53		
Clerk	1,330.25		
Other Expenses:			
Merchandise	1,274.37		
Laundry	287.20		
Hospital Service	113.80		
Supplies, printing and postage	92.90		
Drugs	43.19		
All other	11.46		
	<hr/>	16,346.70	
Inspection of School Children Dental Clinic			
Salaries and Wages:			
Inspectors and Assistants	1,597.30		
Nurses	5,600.00		
Other Expenses:			
Supplies, printing, etc.	17.75		
Carfares, etc.	134.85		
	<hr/>	7,349.90	
Refund on account of Service Transfer	5.05		
	<hr/>	7,344.85	
Engineering Department Sewers Maintenance			
Salaries and Wages:			
Labor	20,417.16		
Other Expenses:			
Trucks Maintenance	2,069.37		
Telephone.. ..	51.07		
Teaming	1,042.25		
Equipment and Supplies..	118.26		
Pipe and Fittings	26.24		
Brick and Cement	53.77		
Sand, Gravel, Tar and Stone	7.20		
Castings	174.09		
Repairing Tools, Etc.	183.88		
Care of Medford Street Pump	20.31		
Power	19.56		
All other	56.61		
	<hr/>	24,239.77	

	Expenses	Outlays
Public Building Department		
Maintenance Sewer Buildings		
Salaries and Wages:		
Labor	40.52	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	5.88	
Lumber and Materials.....	59	
Plumbing	11.23	
Light	2.90	
Repairs to Building	13.99	
	<hr/>	
	75.11	
Sewers Construction		
Equipment and Supplies..	100.15	
	<hr/>	
		100.15
P. W. A. Sewer		
Engineering Services	1,021.20	
Clerical Services	8.75	
Advertising	153.50	
Blueprints, Etc.	79.16	
Contracts, Forms, Etc.	48.00	
All other	7.64	
	<hr/>	
		1,318.25
Sanitary Department		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	3,000.00	
Bookkeeper and Clerk....	2,227.00	
Printing and Stationery..	25.75	
Auto Maintenance	400.96	
All other	14.25	
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage:		
Labor	143,340.85	
Hired Teams and Trucks	5,435.17	
Trucks, Wagon Main- tenance and Supplies....	10,946.10	
Rent and Maintenance of Dump	6,560.00	
Materials and Supplies....	217.11	
Garbage Contract	61,550.04	
Gas and Oil	7,348.07	
All other	45.00	
Stable Expenses:		
Shoeing	272.26	
Stable Equipment	108.35	
Veterinary and Medicine	106.30	
Board and Use of Horses	1,412.00	
	<hr/>	
	243,009.21	

		Expenses	Outlays
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance Sanitary Buildings			
Labor	154.63		
Special Item:			
Insurance	173.29		
	<hr/>	327.92	
Highways, Street Cleaning			
Labor	26,942.86		
Teams and Trucks	6,489.75		
Sweeper Equipment	366.38		
	<hr/>	33,798.99	

HIGHWAYS**Highway Maintenance****General Administration:**

Commissioner	3,999.67
Assistant Commissioner	2,973.50
Bookkeeper and Clerk.....	4,065.00
Books, printing, postage and supplies	128.00
Telephone	184.02
Auto Maintenance	32.41
All other	49.63

General:

Labor	155,006.66
Hired Teams and Trucks	3,273.54
Tools, Equipment and Repairs	1,916.06
Auto and Supplies	2,919.55
Broken Stone, Gravel, Etc.	3,083.16
Edgestone, Bricks and Cement	12.49
Lumber	263.81
Cold Patch and Binder....	2,670.34
Fuel	124.87
Oil and Waste	554.47
Hardware, Paint and Var- nish	1,654.09
Other Materials and Sup- plies	26.59
Hay, Grain and Straw.....	2,886.87
Shoeing	114.64
Veterinary and Medicine	119.35
Harnesses and Horse Clothing	144.38
Signs	545.17

Carried forward	186,748.27
-----------------------	------------

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$186,748.27		
Power	235.75		
Gasoline and Motor Oil....	4,950.45		
All other and Express.....	64.00		
Special Items:			
Repairs Tractor	539.00		
Rent R. R. Track and Land	13.50		
Flagging Artery Bridge B. & M.	165.83		
Rebuilt Crusher	525.00		
Snow Plows	940.80		
Compressor	49.50		
Repair Fence	426.30		
Insurance	63.01		
Use of Sprayer	24.00		
	<hr/>		
	194,745.41		
Less Service Transfer Cred- its for Broken Stone, Gravel, Etc.	3,119.87		
	<hr/>	191,625.54	
Sidewalks Maintenance			
Labor	12,508.99		
Teams and Trucks	1,964.00		
Stone, Brick and Cement	3,679.09		
Use of Mixer	17.50		
All other	30.42		
	<hr/>	18,200.00	
Street Sprinkling			
Labor	4,538.79		
Teams and Trucks	2,212.49		
Equipment and Repairs..	765.36		
Gasoline	130.20		
Oil and Other Dust Lay- ers	11,390.50		
Gravel and Sand	1,907.62		
All other	6.38		
	<hr/>		
	20,951.34		
Less Service Transfer Cred- its for use of Teams and Trucks	2,502.00		
	<hr/>	18,449.34	
Street Lighting			
Electricity	107,037.14		
Spot Lights	155.59		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward	107,192.73		

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$107,192.73		
Equipment and supplies..	727.89		
Xmas Tree Lights and Supplies	557.02		
Special Item:			
Changing Lamps	495.25		
	<hr/>	108,972.89	
Traffic Light Maintenance			
Rental	964.28		
Electricity	2,820.59		
Equipment and Supplies	955.89		
Repairs	116.66		
	<hr/>	4,857.42	
Sidewalks Construction			
Labor	782.29		
Teams and Trucks	76.50		
Stone, Brick and Cement	158.77		
Recording	3.49		
	<hr/>		1,021.05
Reconstruction and Resurfacing			
Labor	123.52		
	<hr/>		123.52
Underground Construction			
Labor	1.47		
Materials and Supplies....	4.66		
	<hr/>		6.13
Traffic Light Installation			
Stone, Brick and Cement	14.00		
Installing, Relocating, etc.	222.90		
Hardware	7.50		
Overhead Construction...	35.75		
Parts and Signal Lights			
Installed	2,456.49		
	<hr/>		2,736.64
P. W. A. Highway			
Engineering Services	475.77		
Labor	40.48		
Printing	263.00		
Advertising	145.85		
Blueprints, Etc.	30.34		
Contracts	38,464.68		
All other	20.00		
	<hr/>		39,440.12

		Expenses	Outlays
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance Highway Bulidings			
Labor	90.27		
Fuel	1,018.49		
Light	337.51		
Hardware and Materials..	28.64		
Lumber	130.02		
Plumbing Supplies	63.27		
Electrical Work	6.46		
All other	27.83		
Special Item:			
Insurance	673.96		
		2,376.45	

WELFARE**Welfare Department**
Miscellaneous**General Administration:**

Agent	3,300.00
Accountant—Investigator	189.04
Clerks and Stenographer	6,050.43
Social Workers	20,443.36
Investigator	683.75
E. R. A. Investigators.....	5,165.61
Dentist	390.00
Dental Assistant	731.61
Cash Payrolls	121,457.50
Books, printing, postage and supplies	1,081.38
Carfares	244.25
All other	52.95

Outside Relief:

City Physician	2,699.90
Assistant City Physician	1,500.00
Auto Maintenance	1,566.97
Board and Care	1,504.82
Cash	101,911.25
Cash Allowance	2,085.31
Groceries and Provisions	216,740.02
Oil, Coal and Wood	12,534.52
Dry Goods and Clothing..	5,735.08
Services at Welfare Store	975.00
Furniture	45.00
Medicine and Medical At- tendance	5,797.75
Doctors Supplies	2,701.75
State Institutions	15,687.95
Other Institutions	3,920.35
Somerville Hospital	25,100.00

Carried forward	560,295.55
-----------------------	------------

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$560,295.55		
Central Hospital	12,112.25		
Laundry	155.20		
Burials	792.80		
All other	48.67		
Relief by Other Cities and Towns:			
Cities	115,755.84		
Towns	31,954.66		
Mothers' Aid:			
By City	25,229.00		
Special Items:			
Adding Machines	58.80		
Typewriters	162.30		
Total of Miscellaneous	746,565.07		

Welfare—C. W. A.

Office Supplies	647.88
Furniture and Furnish- ings	279.50
Tools and Equipment	1,222.16
Trucking	5,364.96
Plumbing and Heating Supplies	6,811.35
Lumber	4,361.29
Hardware, Paint, Varnish Etc.	8,179.34
Sand, Gravel, Cement Etc.	4,679.44
Auto Maintenance	607.75
Pipe Stock	1,555.58
Other Materials and Sup- plies	5,637.34
Rubber Boots	217.50
Hire of Roller, Mixer, Etc.	3,151.41
Fuel	1,644.76
Electrical Supplies	249.24
Road Material	3,934.62
Rent of Garage	350.75
Rent of Typewriters	111.50
All other	595.70
Total of C. W. A.	49,602.07

796,167.14

E. R. A.

Clerical Services	869.80
Supplies, Printing, Post- age, Etc.	1,311.82
Carried forward	2,181.62

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$2,181.62		
Telephone	112.28		
Trucking	19,563.49		
Car Hire	1,766.34		
Sand, Gravel, Cement, Etc.	17,884.03		
Tools and Equipment.....	3,457.89		
Hardware, Paint, Var- nish, Etc.	8,215.95		
Electrical Supplies	4,009.18		
Recreation Supplies	780.61		
Masons' Supplies	492.40		
Plumbing and Heating Supplies	4,997.52		
Sewing Supplies	333.20		
Pipe Stock	465.09		
Doors, Windows, Frames, Etc.	974.01		
Street Surfacing Mater- ials	14,291.67		
Lumber	5,672.07		
Castings	1,114.33		
Fuel	127.49		
Gasoline, Motor Oil, Etc.	77.39		
Grass Seed	888.00		
Loam	6,160.52		
Reinforcing Steel	1,590.62		
Fences	606.96		
Other Materials and Sup- plies	1,688.98		
Labor Services	507.60		
First Aid Kits	122.92		
Rental of Office Equip- ment	548.77		
Rental of Mixer	724.50		
Rental Sewing Machines..	549.00		
Rental of Building	938.34		
Hire of Roller	897.65		
Repairs on Equipment.....	124.95		
Carfares	64.75		
Contract on Research Work	9,900.00		
All other	827.43		
		112,657.55	
Old Age Assistance			
Assistance	118,742.84		
Supplies	15.13		
Medicine and Medical At- tendance	344.77		
Central Hospital	1,086.50		
Somerville Hospital	843.75		
Other Institutions	197.07		
Cities and Towns	7,074.84		
Fuel	221.50		
		128,526.40	

Expenses

Outlays

Welfare Department
City Home

Salaries and Wages:

Warden and Matron	2,100.00
Domestic Labor	4,088.13
Farm Labor	1,251.66
Printing, Stationery, Post- age and Supplies	31.21
Miscellaneous Disburse- ments	57.22
Maintenance of Trucks....	438.22
Groceries and Provisions	3,231.48
Bedding, Dry Goods and Clothing	216.95
Medicine and Medical At- tendance	88.06
Household Furnishings and Supplies	120.06
Farm Equipment and Supplies	181.97
Hay, Grain and Feed	500.75
Hardware	317.57
Lumber	181.92
Seed and Fertilizer, Plants, Etc.	67.66
Telephone	83.85
Power	112.60
Disinfectant	103.73
All other	112.10

Special Item:

Live Stock	214.50
------------------	--------

13,499.64
Public Buildings Department
Maintenance City Home Buildings

Labor	523.58
Fuel	1,150.01
Light and Power	528.41
Furniture and Furnish- ings	42.00
Repairs to Buildings	18.38
Plumbing and Supplies....	25.20
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	114.73
Hardware and Materials..	36.82
All other	71.13

Special Item:

Insurance	290.23
-----------------	--------

2,800.49

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

		Expenses	Outlays
Soldiers' Benefits			
General Administration			
Salaries and Wages:			
Agent	2,500.00		
Clerks	2,390.28		
Investigators	3,599.50		
Visitors	7,129.75		
Other Expenses:			
Supplies, Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	271.12		
Auto Maintenance	924.54		
All other	22.25		
	<hr/>	16,837.44	
Soldiers' Relief			
Cash as per Pay Rolls.....	32,446.22		
Medicine and Medical Attendance	680.19		
Hospital Care	2,983.29		
Groceries and Provisions	12,869.64		
Clothing	71.80		
Fuel	978.05		
All other	135.46		
	<hr/>	50,164.65	
Military Aid			
Cash as per Pay Rolls.....	7,498.21		
Groceries and Provisions	996.29		
Hospital Service	10.00		
	<hr/>	8,504.50	
State Aid			
Cash as per Pay Rolls.....	7,658.60		
Groceries and Provisions	130.65		
	<hr/>	7,789.25	
Soldiers' Burials			
Burials	100.00		
	<hr/>	100.00	

EDUCATION

School Contingent	
Salaries and Wages:	
Superintendent	6,500.00
Assistant Superintendent	4,000.00
Clerks	21,219.62
	<hr/>
Carried forward	31,719.62

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$31,719.62		
Attendance Officer	2,115.64		
Other Employees	321.79		
General Expenses:			
Stationery Postage and			
Office Supplies	1,236.61		
Telephones	2,572.98		
Auto Maintenance:			
Superintendent	100.00		
Assistant Superintend-			
ent	100.00		
Attendance Officer	150.00		
Visiting Teacher	150.00		
Visitor Crippled Child-			
ren	100.00		
All other and Express..	199.69		
Textbooks and Supplies:			
Text, Reference Books			
and Music	13,794.68		
School Supplies	13,008.66		
Equipment and Repairs..	3,465.44		
Manual Training Sup-			
plies	3,475.69		
Other Expenses:			
Support of Truants	2.86		
Diplomas and Graduation	408.88		
Miscellaneous Printing			
and Advertising	153.25		
Printing Annual Report..	411.21		
Power	641.49		
Binding	451.00		
Disbursements	295.97		
Catering	106.70		
Special Items:			
Pupils Transportation	700.00		
Convention Expenses	166.12		
		75,848.28	
School Department			
Outside Tuition			
City of Boston	6,583.32		
Other Cities	276.43		
All other	140.00		
		6,999.75	
School Teachers' Salaries			
Day Schools	1,176,945.06		
Evening Schools	11,692.00		
Americanization	5,347.00		
		1,193,984.06	

		Expenses	Outlays
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance School Buildings			
Janitors' Salaries			
Janitors' Salaries	101,800.00		
	<hr/>	101,800.00	
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance School Buildings			
Fuel and Light			
Fuel	28,820.54		
Light	20,815.10		
All other	11.50		
	<hr/>	49,647.14	
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance School Buildings			
Buildings and Grounds			
Labor	21,910.49		
Teaming	13.38		
Furniture and Furnish-			
ings	1,166.38		
Janitors' Supplies	2,725.27		
Laundry	2,538.02		
Repairs to Buildings	629.03		
Heating Apparatus and			
Equipment	3,410.38		
Equipment and Repairs..	570.86		
Binding Materials	84.20		
Plumbing	1,232.06		
Glass, Hardware and			
Paint	2,250.17		
Lumber	442.53		
Night Watch Service	249.50		
Care of Grounds	109.52		
Flags and Flag Poles.....	234.72		
Auto Maintenance	384.53		
Electrical Work	1,601.04		
Power	1,133.71		
Carfares	87.40		
Ice	28.35		
Xmas Decorations	113.50		
All other	34.94		
Special Items:			
Insurance	2,817.96		
Decorating	103.34		
	<hr/>	43,871.28	
P. W. A. School			
Architect's Fees	13,140.00		
Test Borings	147.84		
	<hr/>		13,287.84

SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS

		Expenses	Outlays
S. Newton Cutler Fund			
Books	55.49		
	<hr/>	55.49	
Caroline G. Baker Fund			
Christmas Celebrations....	10.50		
	<hr/>	10.50	
Smith-Hughes Fund			
Teachers' Salaries	2,628.02		
	<hr/>	2,628.02	
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund			
Disbursements	20.00		
	<hr/>	20.00	
George Reed Fund			
School Teachers' Salaries	115.75		
	<hr/>	115.75	
J. Frank Wellington Fund			
Musical Instruments	70.00		
	<hr/>	70.00	

LIBRARIES

Central Library

Salaries and Wages:

Librarian	4,000.00
Assistants	27,240.40

Other Expenses:

Books	2,327.63
Periodicals	595.82
Binding	14.98
Postage and Office Supplies	1,211.46
Printing and Advertising	260.48
Telephone	296.46
Ice	68.10
Express	245.10
Furniture and Furnishings	30.75
All other	39.14
	<hr/>

36,430.32

		Expenses	Outlays
Public Buildings Department			
Maintenance Central Library			
Janitors	4,273.79		
Labor	481.23		
Fuel	907.02		
Light	1,598.06		
Furniture and Furnish- ings	20.75		
Janitors' Supplies	28.24		
Repairs to Building and Plumbing	427.73		
Hardware and Materials..	12.14		
Rent	600.00		
Special Item:			
Insurance	386.18		
		<hr/>	8,735.14
West Somerville Branch Library			
Salaries and Wages:			
Assistants	7,554.20		
Other Expenses:			
Books	644.20		
Periodicals	231.32		
Postage and Office Sup- plies	150.72		
Printing and Advertising	19.73		
Telephone	57.14		
Express	203.50		
All other	6.96		
		<hr/>	8,867.77
Public Building Department			
Maintenance West Branch Library			
Janitor	1,742.64		
Labor	183.22		
Fuel	387.71		
Light	407.74		
Furniture and Furnish- ings	4.70		
Janitors' Supplies	3.59		
Repairs to Building and Plumbing	20.88		
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	49.00		
Hardware and Materials	12.74		
All other	27.26		
Special Item:			
Insurance	106.80		
		<hr/>	2,946.28

		Expenses	Outlays
East Branch Library			
Salaries and Wages:			
Assistants	6,009.69		
Other Expenses:			
Books	499.11		
Periodicals	112.40		
Binding	172.48		
Postage and Office Sup- plies	134.29		
Printing and Advertising	12.50		
Telephone	51.49		
Express	205.00		
All other	7.65		
		7,204.61	
Public Buildings Department Mt. East Branch Library			
Janitors	1,411.88		
Labor	80.68		
Fuel	267.31		
Light	263.98		
Repairs to Building and Plumbing	25.05		
Janitors Supplies	8.34		
Special Item:			
Insurance	101.05		
		2,158.29	
Union Square Branch Library			
Salaries and Wages:			
Assistants	5,443.30		
Other Expenses:			
Books	522.94		
Periodicals	119.60		
Bindings	189.69		
Postage and Office Sup- plies	165.24		
Printing and Advertising	13.00		
Telephone	79.26		
Express	202.99		
		6,736.02	
Public Buildings Department Maintenance Union Square Branch Library			
Labor	356.68		
Light	9.00		
Materials	32.56		
		398.24	

	Expenses	Outlays
Winter Hill Branch Library		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assistants	1,576.98	
Other Expenses:		
Books	170.49	
Postage and Office Supplies	42.07	
Printing and Advertising	8.25	
Telephone	36.05	
Express	102.17	
	<hr/>	1,936.01

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Martha R. Hunt Art Fund

Pictures	3.00	
	<hr/>	3.00

Martha R. Hunt Book Fund

Books	639.35	
	<hr/>	639.35

Isaac Pitman Art Fund

Books	13.26	
Periodicals	16.75	
Pictures	32.79	
	<hr/>	62.80

Isaac Pitman Poetry Fund

Books	118.88	
	<hr/>	118.88

Sarah Lorane Graves Fund

Books	7.88	
	<hr/>	7.88

Buffum Memorial Fund

Books	16.71	
	<hr/>	16.71

Wilder Childrens Fund

Books	12.96	
	<hr/>	12.96

		Expenses	Outlays
S. Newton Cutler Fund			
Books	82.28		
	<hr/>	82.28	
Edward C. Booth Fund			
Printing and Advertising	112.00		
	<hr/>	112.00	
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund			
Books	70.63		
	<hr/>	70.63	
J. Frank Wellington			
Supplies	2.24		
	<hr/>	2.24	

RECREATION**Engineering Department
Parks Maintenance**

Labor	11,944.15	
Teaming	181.00	
Equipment and Supplies	394.28	
Miscellaneous Repairs....	48.10	
Flags and Flag Poles.....	57.11	
Grading and Seeding	342.57	
Maintenance Fountains and Bubblers	211.78	
All other	20.72	
	<hr/>	13,199.71

**Public Buildings Department
Maintenance Park Buildings**

Janitor	1,526.00	
Labor	145.81	
Fuel	1,165.88	
Light	190.11	
Repairs to Buildings	13.32	
Plumbing	38.09	
Hardware and Materials	21.46	
Laundry and Janitors' Supplies	209.31	
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	20.93	
All other .....	.30	
	<hr/>	3,331.21

		Expenses	Outlays
Engineering Department			
Playgrounds Maintenance			
Labor	16,577.00		
Teaming	363.39		
Repairs to Tools and Property	153.85		
Equipment, Apparatus and Supplies	209.67		
Materials	67.65		
Repairing Seats, Fences, Backstops	99.63		
Light	76.99		
Maintenance Fountains and Bubblers	122.07		
Use of Tractor	96.00		
All other	30.47		
	<hr/>	17,796.72	
Recreation Commission			
Salaries and Wages:			
Director	4,400.00		
Stenographer	101.25		
Instructors and Other Employees	7,027.53		
Other Expenses:			
Teams and Trucks	34.30		
Equipment, Apparatus and Supplies	630.58		
Disbursements	41.67		
Office Supplies	424.35		
Telephone	132.62		
Clerical Hire	77.24		
Services of Band	105.05		
Carpenters' Services	57.60		
Amplifier	49.00		
All other	50.64		
Automobile Maintenance	293.95		
Special Items:			
Typewriters	230.17		
	<hr/>	13,655.99	
Recreation Trust Fund			
Mary A. Haley Fund			
Supplies	108.92		
	<hr/>	108.92	

Expenses

Outlays

Public Buildings Department
Maintenance Bathhouse

Salaries and Wages:

Attendants and Labor.....	2,207.20
---------------------------	----------

Other Expenses:

Bathing Suits	26.02
Repairs to Buildings and Plumbing	74.86
Equipment and Supplies..	22.19
Towels	91.04
Medicine	17.95
All other	10.10

 2,449.36

Celebrations

Flowers	20.00
Printing	17.50
Decorating	75.00
Hire of Bus	7.50

 120.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Public Buildings Department
Maintenance Old Police Buildings

Salaries and Wages:

Janitors	2,724.89
Labor	378.65

Maintenance of Buildings:

Fuel	497.23
Light	525.75
Telephone	67.40
Janitors' Supplies	15.89
Furniture and Furnish- ings	130.98
Servicing Water Cooler..	58.93
Repairs to Buildings	54.57
Heating Apparatus and Equipment	4.02
Hardware and Materials	37.44
Plumbing and Supplies...	66.12
All other	22.84

Special Item:

Insurance	128.23
-----------------	--------

 4,712.94

		Expenses	Outlays
Memorial Day			
Music and Catering	581.65		
Flowers and Flags	385.83		
Stationery and Printing..	32.00		
	<hr/>	999.48	
Municipal Documents			
Printing	2,532.08		
	<hr/>	2,532.08	
Public Buildings Department Maintenance Bandstand			
Labor	128.78		
Lumber	28.17		
Decorating	10.00		
	<hr/>	166.95	
Rifle Practice, Co's A & B 101st Engineers			
Use of Range	976.72		
Transportation	224.35		
Rent of Room	40.00		
	<hr/>	1,241.07	
Quarters for Spanish War Veterans			
Rent	30.00		
	<hr/>	30.00	
Quarters for American Legion			
Rent	195.00		
	<hr/>	195.00	
Quarters for George Dilboy Post, V. F. W.			
Rent	910.00		
	<hr/>	910.00	
Licensing Commission Rebates			
Rebates	3,069.09		
	<hr/>	3,069.09	
Workmen's Compensation			
Compensation for Injuries	5,415.52		
Medical Attendance	1,348.93		
Supplies	2.00		
	<hr/>	6,766.45	

		Expenses	Outlays
Pensions			
Engineering	1,176.96		
Building	2,455.52		
Police	23,931.40		
Fire	28,079.14		
Highway	16,102.11		
Sanitary	10,202.90		
Water	1,017.52		
Printing Pension Postals	34.00		
	<hr/>	82,999.55	
Damage to Persons and Personal Property			
Settlement of Claims	7,922.82		
	<hr/>	7,922.82	
Emma Sterling Annuity			
Annuity	1,000.00		
	<hr/>	1,000.00	
Ellen Z. Collins Annuity			
Annuity	1,000.00		
	<hr/>	1,000.00	
Retirement System—Expense Fund			
Clerk	1,485.00		
Actuarial Services	775.00		
Supplies, postage	47.81		
Premium on Bonds	91.39		
Bonds	50.00		
All other .....	.20		
	<hr/>	2,449.40	
Pension Accumulation Fund			
Transfer	25,335.00		
	<hr/>	25,335.00	

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Interest	
Temporary Loans:	
Anticipation of Revenue	133,680.68
General Loans:	
Sewers	1,868.75
Highways	18,372.50
Bridge	542.50
	<hr/>
Carried forward	154,464.43

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$154,464.43		
Public Buildings	1,120.00		
Schoolhouse	15,460.00		
City Hall Additions	2,975.00		
High School Additions and Alterations	32,600.00		
Northern Traffic Route....	13,500.00		
Western Jr. High School	12,475.00		
Southern Jr. High School	17,747.50		
Elementary School	3,870.00		
Police Station	10,631.25		
Municipal Garage	1,757.50		
Additional Fire Equip- ment	2,565.00		
Tax Title	18,303.64		
Municipal Relief	7,196.88		
All other	61.52		
		294,727.72	

Reduction of Funded Debt

General Loans:

Sewer	14,000.00	
Highway	62,000.00	
Bridge	1,000.00	
Public Buildings	14,000.00	
Schoolhouse	43,000.00	
City Hall Additions	7,000.00	
High School Additions and Alterations	61,000.00	
Northern Traffic Route....	50,000.00	
Southern Jr. High School	27,000.00	
Western Jr. High School	19,000.00	
Elementary School	7,000.00	
Police Station	15,000.00	
Municipal Garage	2,000.00	
Additional Fire Equip- ment	16,000.00	
Municipal Relief	74,000.00	
		412,000.00

WATER WORKS

Water Maintenance

Administration:

Commissioner	3,799.65
Clerks	12,890.75
Books, Printing, Postage and Supplies	1,617.58
Telephone	115.75
All other	64.29

Carried forward 18,488.02

		Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$18,488.02		
General:			
Labor	68,048.33		
Pipe and Fittings	1,187.36		
Meters and Fittings	4,732.28		
Hydrants and Fittings....	372.86		
Tools	1,285.72		
Autos, Trucks and Sup- plies	2,603.08		
Horses and Equipment....	400.83		
Power	13.36		
Fountains	64.39		
Miscellaneous Supplies....	18.19		
Street Repairs	1,008.65		
All other	36.30		
Special Items:			
½ Cost Rent of B. & M. Land and Tracks	13.50		
Truck	165.00		
		98,437.87	
Water Works Extension			
Labor	1,731.91		
Pipe and Fittings	970.51		
Hydrants and Fittings....	186.43		
		2,888.85	
Public Buildings Department Maintenance Water Bulidings			
Labor	208.96		
Fuel	288.62		
Light	375.68		
Hardware	10.76		
Plumbing	11.76		
Repairs to Buildings	12.66		
Special Item:			
Insurance	783.81		
		1,692.25	
P. W. A. Water Mains			
Printing	129.00		
Engineering Services	231.00		
Labor	169.73		
Advertising	162.70		
Blueprints, Etc.	21.06		
All other	80.91		
		794.40	

OTHER ACCOUNTS

		Expenses	Outlays
Temporary Loans			
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	2,990,000.00		
	<hr/>	2,990,000.00	
Tax Title Loans			
Tax Titles Loans	285,818.92		
	<hr/>	285,818.92	
State Taxes			
State	181,600.00		
	<hr/>	181,600.00	
Metropolitan and Other Assessments			
Charles River Basin	10,449.74		
Metropolitan Park Assessment	68,020.93		
Metropolitan Sewer Assessment	64,735.55		
Metropolitan Planning	762.41		
Wellington Bridge	2,664.91		
Auditing	2,534.67		
Hospital and Home Care	983.22		
Abatement of Smoke	625.61		
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham	12.24		
West Roxbury — Brookline Parkway	335.90		
Canterbury St. Highway	244.13		
Metropolitan Water Tax	290,805.59		
Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency	6,918.98		
Takings on State Highway, Revere	2,506.36		
Ocean Avenue, Revere....	970.37		
Veterans Exemption	49.35		
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	297.05		
Corporation Tax	59.10		
Bank Tax	13.32		
Boston Elevated Deficit....	94,773.52		
	<hr/>	547,762.95	
C. of M.			
Old Age Assistance Tax			
Tax	1.00		
	<hr/>	1.00	

		Expenses	Outlays
County of Middlesex, Dog Licenses			
Dog Licenses	3,774.20		
	<hr/>	3,774.20	
County of Middlesex			
County Tax, 1934	180,662.32		
County Assessment, T. B.	47,291.50		
	<hr/>	227,953.82	
City Clerk's Deposits			
Deposits	800.00		
	<hr/>	800.00	
Highway Deposits			
Deposits	466.00		
	<hr/>	466.00	
Water Deposits			
Deposits	8,898.52		
	<hr/>	8,898.52	
Employees Contributions			
Refunds	735.08		
	<hr/>	735.08	
Cash Variations			
Cash Replaced	560.53		
	<hr/>	560.53	
Tailings			
Tailings	908.16		
	<hr/>	908.16	
Cash Refunds			
Taxes	14,462.24		
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,669.58		
Water	167.46		
Special Assessments	65.16		
Old Age Assistance	1,519.00		
Estimated Receipts	878.26		
Tax Titles	355.41		
	<hr/>	19,117.11	
Tellers' Over and Shorts			
Shorts	143.48		
	<hr/>	143.48	

PRIVATE TRUSTS

	Expenses	Outlays
Redemption of Tax Titles		
Tax Titles Redeemed	<u>2,480.02</u>	2,480.02
Total	<u>9,773.046.53</u>	<u>61,435.19</u>
Refunds	9,912.25	
	<u>\$9,782,958.78</u>	<u>\$61,435.19</u>
Total Cash Payments....		\$9,844,393.97

SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

School Buildings			
	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Prescott	\$72,200.00	\$3,000.00	\$75,200.00
East Somerville Junior High.....	62,000.00	2,000.00	64,000.00
Hanscom	66,500.00	4,000.00	70,500.00
Davis	53,500.00	17,500.00	71,000.00
Clark Bennett	54,500.00	3,500.00	58,000.00
*Knapp (includes dental clinic)..	53,000.00	6,900.00	59,900.00
Baxter	39,200.00	1,500.00	40,700.00
Perry	53,600.00	2,500.00	56,100.00
Bell and Southern Jr. High	364,400.00	10,000.00	374,400.00
Pope	83,600.00	5,000.00	88,600.00
Cummings	87,000.00	2,500.00	89,500.00
Edgerly	43,000.00	5,000.00	48,000.00
Northern Eastern Jr. High	618,000.00	20,900.00	638,900.00
†High and Gymnasium	1,129,500.00	134,000.00	1,263,500.00
Glines	96,400.00	5,000.00	101,400.00
Grimmons	96,800.00	4,000.00	100,800.00
Forster	64,000.00	4,500.00	.....
Forster (Annex)	40,000.00	3,500.00	112,000.00
‡Proctor	42,000.00	5,000.00	47,000.00
Bingham	77,000.00	5,000.00	82,000.00
Morse	59,000.00	5,000.00	64,000.00
Carr	58,600.00	4,500.00	63,100.00
Durell	24,600.00	1,500.00	26,100.00
Burns	46,000.00	3,000.00	49,000.00
Brown	80,700.00	3,000.00	83,700.00
Highland	68,600.00	5,000.00	73,600.00
Lowe	57,000.00	2,000.00	59,000.00
Hodgkins	121,200.00	5,000.00	126,200.00
§West Somerville Jr. High	475,000.00	8,000.00	483,000.00
Lincoln	24,700.00	1,000.00	25,700.00
Cutler	135,800.00	10,000.00	145,800.00
Total	\$4,347,400.00	\$293,300.00	\$4,640,700.00

* Dental Clinic \$1,400.00

† Land included in Central Hill Park

‡ Building and fixtures. Land owned by State

§ Land included in Walter Ernest Shaw Playground

Fire Buildings

	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
New Fire Alarm Building	\$27,500.00	*\$105,000.00	\$180,200.00
Central	47,700.00	.....	.....
Engine Two	44,000.00	27,000.00	71,000.00
Engine Six	43,100.00	25,000.00	68,100.00
Hose Five	23,500.00	8,000.00	31,500.00
Ladder One	72,400.00	25,000.00	97,400.00
Ladder Two	19,700.00	15,000.00	34,700.00
Engine Four	26,300.00	15,000.00	41,300.00
Total	\$304,200.00	\$220,000.00	\$524,200.00

* Includes Electrical Department Equipment.

Libraries

*Central	\$137,500.00	\$100,000.00	\$237,500.00
East Somerville Branch	25,500.00	2,500.00	28,000.00
West Somerville Branch	42,600.00	6,500.00	49,100.00
Union Square Branch	22,600.00	.....	22,600.00
Total	\$228,200.00	\$109,000.00	\$337,200.00

Miscellaneous Buildings

New Police Station	\$140,500.00	\$70,000.00	\$210,500.00
Highway (Stables, etc.)	56,500.00	30,000.00	86,500.00
Sewer	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00
Contagious and Tuberculosis Hospital	63,500.00	9,000.00	72,500.00
City Home	166,700.00	18,000.00	184,700.00
Police Station (Old)	73,500.00	2,000.00	75,500.00
*City Hall	347,000.00	200,000.00	547,000.00
Power House and Heating Plant	142,500.00	.....	142,500.00
City Garages	24,900.00	.....	24,900.00
Sanitary	21,400.00	45,000.00	66,400.00
Water	47,500.00	6,500.00	54,000.00

* Land included in Central Hill Park.

Parks

Field House, Dilboy Field	\$12,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00
Trum	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00
Broadway	3,100.00	.....	3,100.00
Lincoln	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Bathhouse	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Polling Booths	800.00	.....	800.00
Glen Street Showers	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00
Total	\$1,132,400.00	\$380,500.00	\$1,512,900.00

	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Parks and Playgrounds			
Saxton C. Foss Park	\$421,200.00	.....	\$421,200.00
Central Hill	475,000.00	.....	475,000.00
Lincoln	84,500.00	\$4,000.00	88,500.00
Prospect Hill	69,800.00	1,000.00	70,800.00
Tufts	109,000.00	.....	109,000.00
Paul Revere	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Trum Playground	70,900.00	.....	70,900.00
Glen Street	39,000.00	.....	39,000.00
George Frederick Conway Play- ground	12,000.00	.....	12,000.00
Poplar Street	6,300.00	.....	6,300.00
Dilboy Field	64,900.00	.....	64,900.00
John M. Woods Playground	36,600.00	.....	36,600.00
Walter Ernest Shaw Playground	54,500.00	.....	54,500.00
Mt. Vernon Avenue	10,900.00	.....	10,900.00
Belmont Street	5,100.00	.....	5,100.00
Total	\$1,460,700.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,465,700.00

Miscellaneous Land			
Roberts Street	\$200.00	.....	\$200.00
Somerville Avenue	300.00	.....	300.00
Putnam Street	400.00	.....	400.00
Lowell Street	100.00	.....	100.00
Spencer Avenue	100.00	.....	100.00
Weston Avenue	3,800.00	.....	3,800.00
Endicott Avenue	800.00	.....	800.00
Alpine Street	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
Princeton Street	1,600.00	.....	1,600.00
Wilson Avenue	600.00	.....	600.00
Total	\$9,700.00	.....	\$9,700.00

Summary			
School Buildings	\$4,347,400.00	\$293,300.00	\$4,640,700.00
Fire Buildings	304,200.00	220,000.00	524,200.00
Libraries	228,200.00	109,000.00	337,200.00
Miscellaneous Buildings	1,132,400.00	380,500.00	1,512,900.00
Parks and Playgrounds	1,460,700.00	5,000.00	1,465,700.00
Miscellaneous Land	9,700.00	.....	9,700.00
Total	\$7,482,600.00	\$1,007,800.00	\$8,490,400.00
Sewer (cost)			1,632,017.00
Water Works (cost)			1,460,531.42
Total Value of Public Property			\$11,582,948.42

SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1934

Assets

Cash	\$16,613.22	
Investments	108,913.50	
Accrued Interest	120.84	
	<hr/>	\$125,647.56

Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund	\$62,781.48	
Annuity Reserve Fund	2,399.97	
Pension Accumulation Fund	59,427.77	
Reserve Account, Highland Trust Co.	1,038.34	
	<hr/>	\$125,647.56

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1934

Receipts

Balance, December 31, 1933	\$92,847.82	
Members' Contributions	18,822.41	
Normal Contribution of City	9,024.00	
Accrued Liability of City	16,311.00	
Interest, Income and Profits from Investments	2,395.30	
	<hr/>	\$139,400.53

Expenditures

Refunds a/c Resignations and Dismissals	\$3,715.39	
Refunds a/c Deaths	22.93	
Refunds a/c Errors	100.05	
Annuity Payments	134.26	
Pension Payments	9,029.60	
Premium on Bonds Purchased	750.74	
	<hr/>	13,752.97
Balance, December 31, 1934		\$125,647.56

SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT BOARD,

EUGENE M. CARMAN, *Chairman*
 FRANCIS J. DALEY, *Secretary*
 LAURENCE S. HOWARD

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

Somerville, Mass., March 15, 1935.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present the annual report of the City Treasurer
and Collector of Taxes for the year 1934.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. MAWHINNEY,

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

CASH STATEMENT

Receipts

	\$11,080,851.13
Cash Balance January 1, 1934	288,983.03
	<hr/>
	\$11,369,834.16

Payments

	\$9,907,450.99
Cash Balance December 31, 1934	1,462,383.17
	<hr/>
	\$11,369,834.16

The Assessors' warrants for the tax levy, assessed upon polls and property April 1, 1934, and the Motor Vehicle Excise amounted to \$4,589,727.50.

Real Estate Valuation:

Land	\$27,200,050.00
Buildings	84,306,650.00
	<hr/>
	\$111,506,700.00
Personal Valuation	6,593,800.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$118,100,500.00
At rate of \$37.00 per \$1,000.	4,369,718.50
Polls, 31,012 @ \$2.00	62,024.00
Street Sprinkling	48,749.52
	<hr/>
Total on polls and property	\$4,480,492.02

Assessments:

Committed Betterments	\$2,664.46
Committed Sidewalks	449.67
Committed Sewers	16.65
Committeed Interest	910.82
	<hr/>
	4,041.60

Motor Excise:

Commitment No. 1	\$14,075.01
Commitment No. 2.....	48,598.44
Commitment No. 3	21,115.40
Commitment No. 4	16,654.23
Commitment No. 5	4,750.80
	<hr/>
	105,193.88
	<hr/>
Total Commitment by Assessors	\$4,589,727.50

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX

	1931	1932	1933	Total
Balance December 31, 1933	\$2.00	\$6.00	\$13,011.00	\$13,019.00
Committed 1934 .....	.....	.....	1.00	1.00
Refunds .....	.....	.....	4.00	4.00
Total charges	\$2.00	\$6.00	\$13,016.00	\$13,024.00
Collected	3.00	8.00	3,426.00	3,437.00
	(Cr. bal.)	(Cr. bal.)		
Balance December 31, 1934	1.00	2.00	9,590.00	9,590.00

TAXES

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	Totals
Balance December 31, 1933	\$996.80	\$7,407.40	\$14,273.82	\$71,955.37	\$1,652,620.71	.....	\$1,747,254.10
Committed 1934 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	\$4,431,742.50	4,431,744.50
Refunds .....	.....	.....	.....	2,568.40	9,908.30	1,317.89	13,794.59
Disclaimers, etc. ....	.....	.....	25,046.10	31,887.52	7,418.36	.....	64,351.98
Total charges	996.80	\$7,407.40	\$39,319.92	\$106,411.29	\$1,669,949.37	\$4,433,060.39	\$6,257,145.17
Collected	44.53	64.35	20,572.55	55,440.87	1,221,472.04	2,640,688.34	3,938,282.68
Abated	694.56	6.00	4,777.71	19,045.88	35,956.47	23,218.80	83,699.42
Tax Titles .....	.....	.....	.....	9,344.42	351,781.43	.....	361,125.85
Total credits	\$739.09	\$70.35	\$25,350.26	\$83,831.17	\$1,609,209.94	\$2,663,907.14	\$4,383,107.95
Balance December 31, 1934	\$257.71	\$7,337.05	\$13,969.66	\$22,580.12	\$60,739.43	\$1,769,153.25	\$1,874,037.22

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	Totals
Balance December 31, 1933	\$10,235.73	\$12,577.07	\$13,992.75	\$19,758.14	\$32,282.91	.....	\$88,846.60
Committed 1934 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339.80	105,193.88	105,533.68
Refunds .....	.....	.....	.....	22.33	177.93	1,343.09	1,543.35
Adjustments .....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	6.00
Total charges	\$10,235.73	\$12,577.07	\$13,992.75	\$19,786.47	\$32,800.64	\$106,536.97	\$195,929.63
Collected	13.05	214.89	713.89	4,140.39	16,235.16	74,709.24	96,026.62
Abated .....	.....	.....	2.00	60.16	432.85	2,834.92	3,329.93
	\$13.05	\$214.89	\$715.89	\$4,200.55	\$16,668.01	\$77,544.16	\$99,356.55
Balance December 31, 1934	\$10,222.68	\$12,362.18	\$13,276.86	\$15,585.92	\$16,132.63	\$28,992.81	\$96,573.08

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS

	1932	1933	1934	Total
Balance December 31, 1933				
Disclaimers, etc.	\$260.46	\$20,759.40	\$48,749.52	\$69,769.38
Refunds	103.02	76.74	.....	179.76
	.....	9.30	55.86	65.16
Total charges	\$363.48	\$20,845.44	\$48,805.38	\$70,014.30
Collected				
Abated	\$241.74	\$15,446.72	\$29,624.52	\$45,512.98
Tax Titles .....	.....	8.46	146.34	154.80
Adjustments	126.90	5,041.86	.....	5,168.76
	.....	2.98	.....	2.98
Total credits	\$368.64	\$20,500.02	\$29,770.86	\$50,639.52
	(Cr.)			
Balance December 31, 1934	\$5.16	\$345.42	\$19,034.52	\$19,379.94

ASSESSMENTS

Sidewalks—1934

Committed	\$299.24
Balance December 31, 1934	\$299.24

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS IN REAL ESTATE TAXES

	Highway	Sidewalk	Sewer	Interest	Total
Balance December 31, 1933	\$2,195.88	\$401.97	\$16.64	\$701.16	\$3,315.65
Committed	2,664.46	449.67	16.65	910.82	4,041.60
Total Charges	\$4,860.34	\$851.64	\$33.29	\$1,611.98	\$7,357.25
Collected	2,525.77	478.14	.....	801.17	3,805.08
Tax Titles	748.75	65.72	16.64	264.99	1,096.10
Total Credits	\$3,274.52	\$543.86	\$16.64	\$1,066.16	\$4,901.18
Balance December 31, 1934	\$1,585.82	\$307.78	\$16.65	\$545.82	\$2,456.07

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS FOR COLLECTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1934

	Balance Dec. 31 1933	Committed	Total	Abated	Collected	Balance
Health Department	\$15,343.44	\$15,685.70	\$31,029.14	\$143.50	\$14,090.71	\$16,794.93
Contagious Hospital	13,966.80	4,549.25	18,516.05	624.50	4,404.75	13,486.80
Milk and Vinegar	302.75	1,922.50	2,225.25	.....	1,782.50	442.75
Sanitary Department	614.88	404.00	1,018.88	.....	500.00	518.88
Sanitary Buildings	11.40	440.00	451.40	11.40	440.00	.....
Highway Maintenance	101.42	602.70	704.12	.....	430.70	273.42
Highway Street Sprinkling .....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	100.00	.....
Sidewalks Maintenance .....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Welfare Miscellaneous	272,388.36	262,264.98	534,653.34	4,899.52	222,153.55	307,600.27
Welfare, City Home	10,785.27	6,661.29	17,446.56	.....	3,653.14	13,793.42
Old Age Assistance	5,708.01	49,058.58	54,766.59	1,369.92	44,004.17	9,392.50
School Contingent	2,772.43	21,549.96	24,322.39	6,635.18	15,283.47	2,403.74
School Buildings .....	.....	75.00	75.00	.....	75.00	.....
Soldiers' Relief	20.00	153.00	173.00	20.00	98.00	55.00
	<u>\$322,014.76</u>	<u>\$363,716.96</u>	<u>\$685,731.72</u>	<u>\$13,704.02</u>	<u>\$307,015.99</u>	<u>\$365,011.71</u>

WATER CHARGES 1934

	Quarterly Meter Charges	Monthly Meter Charges	Mntce.	Add'l.	Service	Total
Balance December 31, 1933	\$45,328.56	\$26,205.13	\$889.91	\$62.41	.....	\$72,486.01
Committed	277,976.42	229,802.34	2,993.67	59.44	\$354.52	511,186.39
Refunds	141.10	3.78	12.94	.....	.....	157.82
Total Charges	323,446.08	256,011.25	3,896.52	121.85	354.52	583,830.22
Collected	280,105.15	230,959.66	2,973.11	63.40	354.52	514,455.84
Abated	350.02	84.00	50.43	.....	.....	484.45
Total Credits	280,455.17	231,043.66	3,023.54	63.40	354.52	514,940.29
Balance December 31, 1934	42,990.91	24,967.59	872.98	58.45	.....	68,889.93

**1934 TEMPORARY LOANS
IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE**

Balance from 1933 \$1,515,000.00

1934 Notes

Dated	Due	Rate %	Amount
Jan. 17, 1934	Nov. 9, 1934	5½	\$400,000.00
Jan. 22, 1934	Nov. 12, 1934	5½	50,000.00
Jan. 23, 1934	Nov. 15, 1934	5	5,000.00
Jan. 24, 1934	Dec. 4, 1934	5	10,000.00
Jan. 29, 1934	Nov. 26, 1934	5	10,000.00
Jan. 30, 1934	Dec. 3, 1934	4.75	50,000.00
Jan. 31, 1934	Dec. 17, 1934	4.85	100,000.00
Feb. 1, 1934	Dec. 24, 1934	4.85	50,000.00
Feb. 2, 1934	Dec. 28, 1934	4.85	50,000.00
Feb. 5, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934	4.85	50,000.00
Feb. 5, 1934	Jan. 14, 1935	4.85	10,000.00
Feb. 8, 1934	Oct. 19, 1934	4.65	500,000.00
Feb. 20, 1934	Jan. 14, 1935	4.85	25,000.00
Feb. 21, 1934	Oct. 24, 1934	4½	200,000.00
Feb. 26, 1934	Jan. 14, 1935	4½	10,000.00
Mar. 26, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	4	20,000.00
Mar. 27, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	4	50,000.00
Mar. 29, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	4	5,000.00
Mar. 30, 1934	Mar. 15, 1935	4	210,000.00
Apr. 4, 1934	Apr. 1, 1935	3	200,000.00
May 15, 1934	May 15, 1935	2.95	300,000.00
June 28, 1934	June 14, 1935	2.75	150,000.00
June 28, 1934	June 28, 1935	2.75	150,000.00
July 16, 1934	July 15, 1935	1.75	100,000.00
Aug. 8, 1934	July 22, 1935	2.25	50,000.00
Aug. 8, 1934	July 29, 1935	2.25	50,000.00
Aug. 8, 1934	Aug. 5, 1935	2.25	100,000.00
Aug. 18, 1934	Aug. 15, 1935	2.25	200,000.00
Sept. 12, 1935	Sept. 3, 1935	2.25	95,000.00
Sept. 13, 1934	Sept. 10, 1935	2.25	100,000.00
Oct. 3, 1934	Sept. 16, 1935	2.25	30,000.00
Oct. 5, 1934	Oct. 1, 1935	2.25	100,000.00
Oct. 8, 1934	Oct. 1, 1935	2.25	100,000.00
Oct. 16, 1934	Oct. 1, 1935	2.25	50,000.00
Oct. 19, 1934	Oct. 15, 1935	2	50,000.00
Dec. 4, 1934	Feb. 15, 1935	.70	70,000.00
			<hr/> 3,700,000.00
			5,215,000.00
Paid in 1934			<hr/> 2,990,000.00
Balance to 1935			<hr/> \$2,225,000.00

The funded debt December 31, 1934 was \$4,461,792.93 classified as follows.

	Beyond limit fixed by law	Within limit	Total
Lowell Street Bridge at 3½ %.....	.....	\$15,000.00	
Sewer at 3½ % .....	.....	6,000.00	
Sewer at 4 % .....	.....	22,000.00	
Sewer at 4¼ % .....	.....	9,000.00	
Highway at 4 % .....	.....	132,000.00	
Highway at 4½ % .....	.....	245,000.00	
City Hall Addition at 4¼ % .....	.....	63,000.00	
Public Buildings at 4 % .....	.....	4,000.00	
Public Buildings at 4½ % .....	.....	12,000.00	
Schoolhouse at 4 % .....	.....	359,000.00	
High School at 3½ % .....	.....	350,000.00	
High School at 4 % .....	.....	454,000.00	
Southern Junior High School at 3½ % .....	.....	45,000.00	
Southern Junior High School at 4 % .....	.....	379,000.00	
Western Junior High School at 3½ % .....	.....	63,000.00	
Western Junior High School at 4 % .....	.....	240,000.00	
Municipal Garage at 4¾ % .....	.....	36,000.00	
Fire Department Equipment at 4¾ % .....	.....	46,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$2,480,000.00
Northern Traffic Route at 4½ %..	\$250,000.00		
Elementary School at 4½ %	79,000.00		
Police Station Loan at 5¼ %	195,000.00		
Municipal Relief Loan at 2¾ %....	130,000.00		
Municipal Relief Loan at 3½ %....	296,000.00		
P. W. A. Loans:			
Water Mains at 3½ %	35,000.00		
Sewer at 3¾ %	34,000.00		
Highway at 3½ %	156,000.00		
School at 3½ %	311,000.00		
Tax Title Loans at 4 %	495,792.93		
	<hr/>		1,981,792.93
			<hr/>
			\$4,461,792.93

YEARLY BOND MATURITIES WITH INTEREST

Date Due	Principal	Interest	Total
1935	\$368,000.00	\$140,412.50	\$508,412.50
1936	344,000.00	125,496.25	469,496.25
1937	344,000.00	111,421.25	455,421.25
1938	323,000.00	97,742.50	420,742.50
1939	321,000.00	84,660.00	405,660.00
1940	269,000.00	71,652.50	340,652.50
1941	247,000.00	60,967.50	307,967.50
1942	246,000.00	51,137.50	297,137.50
1943	193,000.00	41,985.00	234,985.00
1944	165,000.00	34,516.25	199,516.25
1945	150,000.00	27,891.25	177,891.25
1946	148,000.00	21,791.25	169,791.25
1947	140,000.00	15,801.25	155,801.25
1948	75,000.00	10,510.00	85,510.00
1949	64,000.00	7,612.50	71,612.50
1950	61,000.00	5,172.50	66,172.50
1951	22,000.00	2,837.50	24,837.50
1952	18,000.00	2,110.00	20,110.00
1953	16,000.00	1,500.00	17,500.00
1954	16,000.00	937.50	16,937.50
1955	1,000.00	375.00	1,375.00
1956	1,000.00	337.50	1,337.50
1957	1,000.00	300.00	1,300.00
1958	1,000.00	262.50	1,262.50
1959	1,000.00	225.00	1,225.00
1960	1,000.00	187.50	1,187.50
1961	1,000.00	150.00	1,150.00
1962	1,000.00	112.50	1,112.50
1963	1,000.00	75.00	1,075.00
1964	1,000.00	37.50	1,037.50
	<u>\$3,540,000.00</u>	<u>\$918,217.50</u>	<u>\$4,458,217.50</u>

MUNICIPAL RELIEF LOANS

Date Due	Principal	Interest	Total
1935	\$100,000.00	\$13,935.00	\$113,935.00
1936	100,000.00	10,630.00	110,630.00
1937	100,000.00	7,325.00	107,325.00
1938	100,000.00	4,020.00	104,020.00
1939	26,000.00	715.00	26,715.00
	<u>\$426,000.00</u>	<u>\$36,625.00</u>	<u>\$462,625.00</u>

BONDS DUE IN 1935

	January	April	July	October	Total
Lowell Street Bridge		\$1,000.00			\$1,000.00
Water Mains			\$3,000.00		3,000.00
Sewer		7,000.00	8,000.00		15,000.00
Highway		25,000.00	48,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00
Public Buildings	\$4,000.00		4,000.00		8,000.00
Schoolhouse	15,000.00	16,000.00		12,000.00	43,000.00
City Hall Addition				7,000.00	7,000.00
High School			61,000.00		61,000.00
Northern Traffic Route				50,000.00	50,000.00
Southern Junior High School		3,000.00	24,000.00		27,000.00
Western Junior High School		4,000.00		15,000.00	19,000.00
Elementary School				7,000.00	7,000.00
Municipal Garage	2,000.00				2,000.00
Police Station	15,000.00				15,000.00
Fire Department Equipment		16,000.00			16,000.00
School Loan			16,000.00		16,000.00
	<u>\$36,000.00</u>	<u>\$72,000.00</u>	<u>\$164,000.00</u>	<u>\$96,000.00</u>	<u>\$368,000.00</u>

BOND INTEREST DUE IN 1935

	January	April	July	October	Total
Lowell Street Bridge .....	.....	\$262.50	.....	\$245.00	\$507.50
Water Mains	612.50	.....	612.50	.....	1,225.00
Sewer	757.50	616.25	757.50	480.00	2,611.25
Highway	5,370.00	5,512.50	5,370.00	4,950.00	21,202.50
Public Buildings	350.00	.....	270.00	.....	620.00
Schoolhouse	2,700.00	4,480.00	2,400.00	4,160.00	13,740.00
City Hall Addition .....	.....	1,338.75	.....	1,338.75	2,677.50
High School	15,205.00	.....	15,205.00	.....	30,410.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	.....	5,625.00	.....	5,625.00	11,250.00
Southern Junior High School	7,580.00	787.50	7,580.00	735.00	16,682.50
Western Junior High School .....	.....	5,902.50	.....	5,832.50	11,735.00
Elementary School .....	.....	1,777.50	.....	1,777.50	3,555.00
Municipal Garage	855.00	.....	807.50	.....	1,662.50
Police Station	5,118.75	.....	4,725.00	.....	9,843.75
Fire Department Equipment .....	.....	1,092.50	.....	712.50	1,805.00
School Loan	5,442.50	.....	5,442.50	.....	10,885.00
	<u>\$43,991.25</u>	<u>\$27,395.00</u>	<u>\$43,170.00</u>	<u>\$25,856.25</u>	<u>\$140,412.50</u>

MUNICIPAL RELIEF LOANS DUE IN 1935

	March 1	April 1	June 1	September 1	October 1	December 1	Total
Notes .....	.....	.....	.....	\$65,000.00	\$26,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$100,000.00
Interest	\$4,550.00	\$1,787.50	\$630.00	\$4,550.00	\$1,787.50	\$630.00	\$13,935.00
	<u>\$4,550.00</u>	<u>\$1,787.50</u>	<u>\$630.00</u>	<u>\$69,550.00</u>	<u>\$27,787.50</u>	<u>\$9,630.00</u>	<u>\$113,935.00</u>

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

March 25, 1935.

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the
Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen :—

In compliance with the Revised Ordinances of the City of Somerville, I have the honor of submitting, for your information the Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

ALARMS AND LOSSES

Number of alarms during 1934	1,261
Number of alarms during 1933	1,078
Increase in number of alarms in 1934	183
Value of Buildings at risk	\$3,083,518.00
Insurance on Buildings at risk	2,995,820.00
Insurance Loss on Buildings	205,333.08
Value of Contents at risk	1,517,293.00
Insurance on Contents at risk	1,027,421.87
Insurance Loss on Contents	140,085.57
TOTAL VALUE AT RISK	4,600,811.00
TOTAL INSURANCE LOSS BY FIRE	345,418.65

CLASSIFICATION OF ALARMS

Fires in residence buildings	274
Fires in other buildings	148
Chimney fires	36
Fires in rubbish near buildings	49
Fires in dumps and vacant lots	67
Grass fires	26
Misc. fires out-of-doors	63
Automobile fires	153
False alarms	62
Smoke scares and needless alarms	32
Accidents and inhalator calls	40
Misc. emergency calls	98
Out-of-City calls	213

TOTAL ALARMS FOR 1934	1,261
-----------------------------	-------

SERVICE OF COMPANIES

Companies	Engine No. 1	Engine No. 2	Engine No. 3	Engine No. 4	Engine No. 5	Engine No. 6	Engine No. 7	Ladder No. 1	Ladder No. 2	Ladder No. 3	Ladder No. 4
Bell Alarms.....	389	281	351	229	116	115	309	138	165	57	282
Still Alarms.....	67	113	109	16	49	123	63	13	19	27	16
Miles traveled.....	626	736	812	389	298	511	459	295	358	283	535
Ft. 2½" hose used	18,800	30,500	32,600	12,800	6,800	12,550	17,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft. ¾" hose used..	26,000	32,950	44,500	10,100	15,050	19,350	14,000	3,750	.....	.....	.....
Gals. chemical used	.....	.....	320	1,489	.....	.....	2,291	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft. ladders used...	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,651	3,090	975	4,410
Extinguishers used	5	29	14	15	4	5	24	22	6	5	23
Covers used	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	24	9	17
Covering stations..	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	2	.....	2	8	.....
Out-of-City Calls...	11	31	37	1	20	60	28	.....	15	22	.....

FIRE DEPARTMENT

MANUAL FORCE

The manual force consists of one hundred and fifty-five (155) permanent men. During the year one Lieutenant and three privates have been retired at their own requests and their names placed on the pension rolls.

The Roster of the Department is as follows:

1	Chief Engineer
1	Deputy Chief
2	District Chiefs
7	Captains
1	Master Mechanic
14	Lieutenants
120	Permanent men 3rd Grade
9	Permanent men 1st Grade

APPARATUS

The motor apparatus in the Department is as follows:

1—	1300	gallon pumper and hose wagon
3—	1000	gallon pumpers and hose wagons
1—	900	gallon pumper and hose wagon
2—	750	gallon pumpers and hose wagons
1—	500	gallon pumper and hose wagon
4—		Combination booster pump and hose wagons
4—		Combination chemical and hose wagons
1—		Combination chemical and hose wagon (in reserve)
1—	85	Foot aerial ladder truck with booster tank
1—	75	Foot aerial ladder truck
2—		City service ladder trucks (tiller)
1—		Combination chemical and ladder truck (in reserve)
1—		Searchlight and Rescue wagon
1—		Wrecking truck
1—		Automobile, Buick, Chief Engineer's car
1—		Automobile, Ford, Deputy Chief's car
2—		Automobile, Ford, District Chief's cars.

HOSE

Two and one-half inch double jacketed rubber lined fire hose:

On hand January 1, 1934	13600 feet
Purchased during 1934	2,000 "
	<hr/>
	15,600 "

Condemned for fire service, some of which was given to the Sanitary, Highway and Engineer- ing Departments	2,800 "
	<hr/> 12,800 "
Total on hand January 1, 1935	12,800 "

Three quarter inch chemical and booster hose:

On hand January 1, 1934	3,550 "
Condemned for fire service	350 "
	<hr/> 3,200 "
Total on hand January 1, 1935	3,200 "

INSURANCE RATES

Upon the suggestion of the New England Insurance Exchange relative to reducing some of our high insurance rates on property in the easterly section of Somerville, there were ninety-four (94) old structures demolished, most of which were in this section. Some of these were destroyed by property owners, some by the Emergency Relief Demolition Project.

The above program resulted in a substantial decrease in four hundred ninety-four (494) cases. The amount of reductions ranged from \$2.00 a thousand, averaging \$14.00 a thousand, but in a few extreme cases this reduction amounted to \$45.00 a thousand.

In addition to these reductions there were numerous others in the mercantile and manufacturing property in all sections of our city, a fact which is evidenced in the fire insurance rates affecting these classes. Many of these reduced rates resulted from the combined efforts of the occupants, the Fire Department, and the New England Insurance Exchange, who worked along the lines of fire prevention with particular attention to better house-keeping conditions in the basements and storage spaces of mercantile buildings.

In this connection we wish to express our appreciation to Mr. Francis A. O'Hearn, Branch Manager of the New England Insurance Exchange, for the co-operation and helpful suggestions which he so willingly gave without any expense to the city.

With the continued co-operation of the residents of Somerville, the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, and the New England Insurance Exchange many more reductions can be effected.

DRILL SCHOOL

For the purpose of increasing the knowledge and improving the efficiency of the members of the department, the Company Officers give instructions twice each week to the members of their respective companies using the educational principles incorporated in the Manual for Instruction of Training Classes for Firemen as adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

A five story drill tower is under construction as an E. R. A. Project at the quarters of Engine Company Five on Somerville Avenue. When completed, it is proposed to establish more extensive training, using practical evolutions, to promote better co-ordination in performing the varied duties of a fireman.

FIRE PREVENTION

For the purpose of advanced study of conditions to be dealt with in case of fire, the City has been divided into Inspection Districts and each district assigned to each fire station. The Station Commanders are responsible for the proper fire prevention inspections and records of their respective districts. In this manner, the firemen who are first to arrive at the scene of a fire, are familiar with the construction and arrangement of the building, whereas, if this work was performed by a separate bureau, its personnel would not be available for fire duty and the department members would lack the valued information that they should possess.

CONCLUSION

My sincere appreciation is hereby expressed to His Honor, Mayor James E. Hagan, the Public Safety Committee, the City Government as a whole and to the various other municipal departments.

The Officers and Members of the Department have my commendation and sincere thanks for the efficient and faithful manner in which they have performed their duties during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. McNALLY,

Chief Engineer.

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen :

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Somerville
Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

ARRESTS

Whole number of arrests made		2,914
Summoned by the Court	266	
On Warrants	458	
Without Warrants	2,190	
	<hr/>	2,914
Held for trial	2,653	
Delivered to other Departments	233	
Released on waiver	28	
	<hr/>	2,914
Males	2,773	
Females	141	
	<hr/>	2,914
Americans	2,221	
Foreign born	693	
	<hr/>	2,914
Residents	2,018	
Non-residents	896	
	<hr/>	2,914

REPORTS

Cases investigated	8,289	
Value of property stolen		\$76,323.74
Value of property recovered		\$142,813.46

CHANGES IN THE DEPARTMENT

Retired

Patrolman Henry Sudbey, retired April 14, 1934.
Patrolman Alexander Morrison, retired April 14, 1934.
Patrolman Charles F. Lacey, retired April 14, 1934.

Resignation

Assistant Matron, Ida Justice, resigned Aug. 18, 1934

Appointments

Patrolman Francis E. Higgins, appointed Apr. 12, 1934.
 Patrolman John J. Clark, appointed Apr. 12, 1934
 Patrolman Lawrence J. Chichester, appointed Apr. 12, 1934.
 Patrolman, Daniel F. Murphy No. 2, appointed Apr. 12, 1934.
 Asst. Matron Mary E. Horgan, appointed Aug. 24, 1934.

Pensioners retired on half pay

	Appointed	Retired
Carlton, Ira S.	May 11, 1892	May 9, 1907
Pollard, James J.	Feb. 25, 1893	Feb. 27, 1908
Hilton, Herbert	May 22, 1895	Dec. 21, 1911
Carleton, George H.	Jan. 9, 1883	Mar. 27, 1914
Skinner, Jacob W.	Oct. 23, 1889	Dec. 31, 1917
Drew, Elmer E.	May 22, 1895	July 25, 1918
Goff, Ernest S.	Mar. 22, 1900	July 11, 1919
Allen, Charles W.	Mar. 22, 1900	Mar. 26, 1920
Woodman, Charles E.	Feb. 8, 1883	June 22, 1921
Jones, Frederick G.	Oct. 11, 1906	Feb. 9, 1923
Howe, Hudson M.	Mar. 22, 1900	Sept. 14, 1925
Davies, Edward M.	May 22, 1905	Sept. 23, 1927
Heron, Theodore E.	Mar. 26, 1890	Sept. 28, 1927
Kendall, Charles A.	Feb. 25, 1909	Dec. 12, 1929
Groves, Walter L.	June 14, 1906	Oct. 6, 1930
Arnold, Louis F.	Sept. 16, 1902	Oct. 18, 1930
Rice, George L.	May 22, 1895	Apr. 11, 1931
Graves, Frank H.	Apr. 3, 1901	Sept. 25, 1932
Peters, George A. C.	Aug. 6, 1903	Oct. 28, 1932
Harmon, James M.	May 11, 1892	Nov. 22, 1932
Hawes, Albert C.	Jan. 13, 1910	Nov. 22, 1932
Burns, Samuel	Apr. 25, 1894	Dec. 31, 1932
Sudbey, Henry A.	Apr. 3, 1901	Apr. 14, 1934
Morrison, Alexander	Nov. 30, 1911	Apr. 14, 1934
Lacy, Charles F.	May 22, 1919	Apr. 14, 1934

OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT**Chief of Police**

Thomas Damery

Deputy Chief

Charles J. Sharry

Captains

Howard, Ernest
 Kennedy, Michael T.
 Kenney, William G.
 Ray, John A.
 Walsh, Thomas P.

Lieutenants

Fitzpatrick, Augustine J.	O'Connell, Daniel M.
Fulton, Charles J.	Sharry, Augustine F.
Killourhy, John J.	Sharry, Thomas M.

Sergeants

Cavanagh, Francis X.	Lynch, James M.
Cunningham, Hugh R.	Peirce, Leroy V.
Dwyer, Joseph A.	Reed, Walter
Elliott, Earle W.	Roche, Frank J.
Fitzpatrick, James A.	Roche, Henry W.
	Small, Joseph F.

Patrolmen

Allan, George R.	Dewar, Robert D.
Aucoin, Cornelius M.	Dillaway, John E.
	Donovan, Jeremiah F.
Baird, William J.	Donovan, Thomas A.
Baker, John H.	Donovan, William H.
Barrett, John K.	Doolin, Patrick J.
Begley, Cornelius T.	Dowd, Michael J., Jr.
Begley, Francis R.	Downey, Denis
Berg, Edward L., Jr.	Dunleavy, John M.
Blake, Joseph P.	Dwyer, William E.
Blake, William F.	
Brennan, Jeremiah G.	Ellis, Charles W.
Brosnahan, John J.	Estee, George R., Jr.
Buckley, Timothy	
Burlingame, John F.	Fedele, Joseph F.
Burnett, William R.	Fitzgerald, William J.
Burns, Allan S.	Flanagan, Thomas J.
Butman, Edward G.	Fleming, Thomas J.
	Forristall, Edward G.
Cameron, John L.	
Canavan, Cornelius P.	Gallagher, John J.
Carey, Alfred J.	Gott, Myron S.
Caswell, Lester A.	Griffin, William H.
Chichester, Lawrence J.	Gullage, George, Jr.
Cidado, August S.	
Clark, John J.	Hagerty, John J.
Coffey, Harold L.	Higgins, Francis E.
Collins, Cornelius J.	Higgins, Francis P.
Corkery, Timothy J.	Holmes, James F.
Courtney, John J.	Hopkins, Edward J.
Cronin, John J.	Houriham, James G.
Crosby, George W.	Hughes, John E.
Crossman, Claude L.	
Crowley, Joseph G.	Johnson, William E.
Culliton, Edward F.	Johnston, Charles S.
Cummings, John J.	
Curran, Joseph F.	Keane, Edmund J.
Curtin, John J.	Kearney, Dennis F.
	Kelley, Arthur W.
	Keniry, Jeremiah
	Kiley, Edward J.
Dadmun, John A.	

Lyons, Patrick J.	Phillips, George B., Jr.
MacDonald, George D.	Powers, James M.
Mahoney, Thomas F.	Powers, John F.
Mahood, John T.	
May, Edward A.	Raymond, Elmer E. G.
McAuliffe, Daniel F.	Reardon, Leo C.
McAvoy, Charles H.	Reid, Garnet L.
McCabe, Bernard	Riley, Daniel J.
McCauley, George W.	Robitaille, Alfred E.
McDonald, Stephen D.	Rogers, Francis L.
McFadden, Alfred J.	Ronayne, Pierce P.
McGovern, Frederick W.	Rossi, Ricco J.
McGrath, Patrick	
McKenzie, John H.	Scotti, James V.
McNamara, Thomas F.	Shay, John J.
Mehigan, Garrett F. J.	Sheehan, Jeremiah G.
Moore, Peter	Shepherd, Charles W.
Mulqueeney, Dennis G.	Silva, Frank A., Jr.
Murphy, Daniel F., No. 1	Skeffington, Richard H.
Murphy, Daniel F., No. 2	Smith, John J.
	Souza, James
Nelson, Ludwig	Spiers, George
O'Brien, John H.	Strangman, George H.
O'Brien, Patrick F.	Stokes, Herbert H.
O'Connell, Daniel J.	Sullivan, Timothy L.
O'Connor, Jeremiah	
O'Keefe, John P. L.	Warner, Chester F.
O'Loughlin, Michael J.	Young, Harry C.
Oesting, Walter C.	

Matron

Kammerer, Helen F.

Assistant Matron

Horgan, Mary E.

IN GENERAL

Because of the unusual criminal activity in our city during the past year, it has been necessary to impose hard extra duty on the members of the department, to which extra demands they responded in such a manner, that said criminal activity was promptly and effectively suppressed.

IN CONCLUSION

I wish to thank his Honor the Mayor, the Members of the Board of Aldermen, and the various Heads of Departments, for

the whole hearted co-operation and assistance rendered me and my department during the year, which co-operation and assistance, was of great value in the functioning and the success of this department.

I also wish to thank the Superior officers and the patrolmen of the department for their co-operation, and to assure them that I am very appreciative of the good police work rendered our citizens, and our department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS DAMERY,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

City Hall, Somerville, Mass., January 1, 1935.

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the provisions of the City Charter, I submit herewith the annual report of the Public Buildings Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The total valuation of the property which is in the custody of the Public Buildings Department is approximately \$5,000,000.

The total expenditure for the year 1934 for the care and maintenance of the property was \$269,428.84.

This amount was expended as follows :

Buildings	Janitors	Fuel	Light	Care & Repairs	Totals
Bandstand	.....	.....	.....	\$166.95	\$166.95
Bathhouse	1,833.00	.....	.....	616.36	2,449.36
Electrical	1,325.00	672.89	117.53	180.81	2,296.23
Fire	.....	2,597.60	3,928.68	3,102.44	9,628.72
Municipal Garage	.....	266.72	150.69	197.00	614.41
City Home	.....	1,150.01	641.01	1,122.07	2,913.09
Contagious Hospital	416.00	1,217.35	769.27	1,752.24	4,154.86
Highway	.....	1,018.49	340.21	1,017.75	2,376.45
Central Library	4,254.67	904.26	1,600.82	1,975.39	8,735.14
West Br. Library	1,742.64	387.71	407.74	408.19	2,946.28
East Br. Library	1,431.00	267.31	263.98	215.12	2,177.41
Union Sq.Br. Library	.....	.....	.....	398.24	398.24
Municipal	7,307.62	41.91	1,767.91	6,934.82	16,052.26
Park	1,526.00	1,207.32	190.11	449.22	3,372.65
New Police	3,293.57	851.50	2,126.16	458.49	6,729.72
Old Police	2,672.14	497.23	525.75	1,332.28	5,027.94
Polling Places	.....	.51	40.91	880.56	921.98
Sanitary	.....	.....	.....	327.92	327.92
Sewer	.....	5.88	.....	69.23	75.11
Water	.....	288.62	375.68	1,027.95	1,692.25
Schools	101,874.69	28,778.84	20,868.30	44,850.04	196,371.87
Totals	\$127,676.33	\$40,154.15	\$34,114.75	\$67,483.61	\$269,428.84

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

The Commissioner of Public Buildings is also the inspector of building according to the terms of the charter.

The following shows the number of permits issued for building operations during the year 1934:

	Wood	Fire-resisting	Totals
New buildings	12	28	40
Alterations	245	43	288
Totals	257	71	328

Fees collected for buildings permits \$621.00.

During the year 1934 there have been 2431 inspections of plumbing and gasfitting.

The number of plumbing permits during 1934 was.....	364
The number of permits for installation of new plumbing	7
The number of permits for installation and alterations of plumbing	357
The number of buildings in which soil pipes were tested	224
Fees collected for 364 plumbing permits \$379.00.	
The number of permits issued for gasfitting in 1934 was	443
The number of permits for new installation of gas....	8
The number of permits for additions and alterations	435
The number of buildings in which gas piping was tested with mercury test tubes	341
The number of buildings in which gas piping was tested after change from gas to electric lighting	32

Fees collected for 443 gas permits \$116.75.

The total estimated cost of new buildings and alterations during the year 1934 was \$255,939.00, while the estimated cost in 1933 was \$239,003.

The total number of permits issued during the year 1934, viz. 362, was 36 less than during the year 1933 when 398 permits for new buildings and alterations were issued.

The Commissioner has under his charge and direction the work of maintenance and upkeep of the eighty-five public buildings of the city and the grounds in connection therewith, all janitors in the city's employ, a force of mechanics who perform the work of keeping all buildings in repair, the inspection of in-

stallation and care of all elevators, the supervision of construction of all new municipal buildings, the maintenance of the public bathing beach and public municipal baths in the Bennett and Bingham Schools, and the Lincoln Park and Glen Street Playground.

The various activities in connection with the department work require a vast amount of time and attention in order to keep the property in proper condition for occupancy.

ELEVATORS

According to an act of the Legislature, the Building Commissioner is required to have every elevator in the city inspected yearly, and a report of the conditions and necessary repairs made to the Public Safety Department, State House, Boston.

Plans and specifications of all new installations of elevators must be filed in this office and certificates of approval granted by the Commissioner. There were two new elevators installed during the year 1934. The annual elevator inspections were made.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The maintenance and care of the school buildings has, as formerly, demanded the most vigilant attention from this department and the appropriation made for that purpose I believe has been expended carefully and judiciously.

I should recommend installing in the Southern Junior High School the Aero Automatic Fire Alarm Service under specifications of the American District Telegraph Company.

HEATING AND PLUMBING IN SCHOOLS

We have reached the time when there will have to be many repairs and replacements in the heating system in the old school buildings. I should advise that this matter be considered at the earliest opportunity in the future.

In response to dangerous complaints and petitions from the parents of the children attending the Carr School in regard to heating of rooms Mayor James E. Hagan ordered a new direct system of heating to be installed. This work was done the early part of the winter and to the great satisfaction

of the Master, Teachers and Scholars as they now are situated comfortably on the coldest days.

A new pump has been installed in connection with the heating apparatus at the Prescott School to take care of the heating system in that building.

Fire doors have been installed in the heating plant at the Glines School as a measure of safety.

An entire new system of plumbing in the girls and boys toilets have been installed this year at the Carr School.

The boys and girls toilets in the Glines School have been replaced with entire new fixtures.

BLACKBOARDS

Several of the buildings are equipped with paper blackboards and the surfaces of same have to be renewed every year at a cost of several hundred dollars. I would recommend that slate blackboards be installed in place of paper blackboards, as the slate boards last indefinitely and the saving on repairs would more than repay the cost of purchasing same.

SPRINKLERS

We have as yet several school buildings without sprinkler systems in the basement. I would recommend that a start be made on these, and that all new school buildings erected have the sprinkler systems in the basement.

LIBRARIES

General repairs have been made to all libraries.

HIGHWAY BUILDINGS

A garage to take care of all city cars could be erected at the end of City Road. I would recommend this as a building project at a future date. This should be a fireproof building.

CONTAGIOUS HOSPITAL

Considerable painting and varnishing has been done inside of the Contagious Hospital.

CITY HOME

An entire new and separate room has been constructed to be used as a smoking room for male inmates. New plumbing has been installed in the kitchen.

BATHHOUSE

On recommendation of Mayor James E. Hagan the present bathhouse will be removed to a new location on the same beach. The old stucco exterior will be removed and replaced with a brick veneer wall. A great many other changes will be made to the bathhouse in connection with this work which will eventually make the Somerville Bathing Beach one of the finest in this section of the Metropolitan District.

IN GENERAL

The Building Commissioner has had the co-operation of all branches of the City Government, including His Honor, the Mayor, the Honorable members of the Board of Aldermen and all the city officials, and desires to thank them for their kindly consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN,
Commissioner of Public Buildings.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL

January 31, 1935.

To the Honorable the Mayor and
Board of Aldermen of the
City of Somerville.

Gentlemen :

The Board of Appeal respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The Board has endeavored to conduct its hearings in an impartial manner and has given the appellants and the remonstrants a full opportunity to present all the facts and details regarding the appeal petitions and has tried to render fair, unbiased decisions in every case.

The Board of Appeal is an important department of the city's work. It has been delegated by statute with extraordinary power. Therefore it is important that careful deliberation be given to the appeals of all appellants and that decisions be carefully made. The Board, having this in mind, has endeavored to so function that its decisions are fair to the appellant and for the best interests of the city.

It was necessary for your Board to refuse the appeals of seven appellants because of the fact that the derogation from the real intent and purpose of the zoning and building laws would be too great.

All the members of your Board have the past year made it a part of their duty in conjunction with the work of hearing and deciding appeals to visit the places that would be affected by the appeal.

Your Board wishes to again call your attention to the fact that the present city zoning map was made in 1925 and that many changes in the growth of the city have been made since that time.

In the past year it was necessary for the Board to hold twenty-seven meetings for the consideration of appeals taken from the Commissioner of Public Buildings, refusing to grant permits which conflicted with the provisions of the Zoning, Building or Fire District Ordinances.

The Board wishes to report that it has received the fullest co-operation from the Commissioner of Public Buildings and all other city officials, and sincerely hopes that its work in the past year has been satisfactory to both the city's welfare and the appellants.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. MEDEIROS, *Chairman*
HERBERT W. CARR, *Secretary*
WILLIAM T. CROTTY
EDWARD L. HAGAN
WILLIAM J. WRIGHT

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

OFFICE OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

City Hall, Somerville, January 1, 1935.

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

The following report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1934 is respectfully submitted.

Work of Weights and Measures Department for 1934

Scales:

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con- demned
Platform over 5000 lbs .....	....	27	2	....
Platform 100 to 5000 lbs	4	251	6	8
Counter 100 lbs or over	4	93	....	4
Counter under 100 lbs .....	....	216	....	1
Beam 100 lbs or over	1	3	....	....
Beam under 100 lbs .....	....	....	....	....
Spring 100 lbs or over .....	....	47	1	....
Spring under 100 lbs .....	....	458	....	10
Computing 100 lbs or over .....	....	....	....	....
Computing under 100 lbs	1	463	3	10
Personal Weighing (Slot) .....	....	60	....	4
Prescription .....	....	41	1	....
Jewellers .....	....	....	....	....

Weights:

Avoidupois	31	1656	....	4
Apothecary .....	....	529	....	12
Metric .....	....	139	....	1
Troy .....	....	....	....	....

Capacity Measure:

Vehicle Tanks .....	....	63	....	....
Liquid .....	....	508	6	10
Oil Jars .....	....	397	....	1
Dry .....	....	21	....	....
Fuel Baskets .....	....	2	....	....

Automatic Measuring Devices:

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con-demned
Gasoline Pumps	81	5	1
Gasoline Meters	212	....	....
Kerosene Pumps	9	....	....
Oil Measuring Pumps	36	480	....
Quantity Measure on Pumps (ea.)	412	....	....
Molasses Measuring Devices	10	....	....

Linear Measure:

Yard Sticks .....	....	92	....	2
Taxi Meters .....	....	8	....	....
Cloth Measuring Devices .....	....	5	....	....
Total	41	5869	504	68

Summary of Inspections made:

Clinical Thermometers	329
Coal Certificates	0
Ice Scales	95
Junk Scales	4
Marking of Bread	270
Marking of Food Packages	882
Metal Ice Cream Containers	410
Milk Jars	254
Oil Jars	2255
Paper or Fibre Cartons	50
Pedlers' License	306
Pedlers' Scales	89
Transient Vendors	9
Wholesale Milk Cans	120
Taxi Meters .....	....
Fuel Meters .....	....
Gas Pumps and Meters .....	....
Coal in Paper Bags	214
Kindling Wood in Paper Bags	126
Oil Measures (5 Gallons)	153

Summary of Tests made:

Berry Baskets .....	....
Cartons (approved as measures)	0
Gasoline Devices (other than Sealing)	69
Ice Cream Cartons	0
Scales in Stores	406
Taxi Meters (other than Sealing)	9
Fuel Meters (other than Sealing)	11

Applications inspected and signed for Special Licenses:

Special City Licenses	37
County	96
State	66
Disabled Veterans	20
Transfers	21
Total	240

Gasoline Station Tests:

Total number of calls	142
Number of different stations	121
Number of call-backs to stations previously inspected	21
Total number of pumps at stations	87
Total number of meters at stations	212
Number of pumps Sealed	81
Number of pumps Non-Sealed	5
Number of pumps Condemned	1
Number of meters Sealed	212
Number of meters Non-Sealed .....	....
Number of meters Condemned .....	....
Number of pumps retested and inspected	22
Number of meters retested and inspected	47
Total number of oil pumps	516
Number of oil pumps Sealed	36
Number of oil pumps Non-Sealed	480
Total number of gallons of Gas drawn for tests.....	6640

Trial weighings and measurements of commodities sold or put up for sale:

	Total No. Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Over
Beans	263	234	19	10
Bread	270	199	42	29
Butter	330	304	18	8
Coal (in paper bags)	214	165	6	43
Coal (in transit)	0	0	0	0
Confectionery	156	150	0	6
Dry Commodities	849	749	21	79
Flour	362	293	53	16
Fruits and Vegetables.....	413	344	37	32
Ice	0	0	0	0
Lard	55	55	0	0
Meat and Provisions	398	216	161	21
Potatoes	150	40	18	92
Total	3460	2749	375	336

Miscellaneous:

Court Cases	3
Complaints investigated	3
Total Pedlers' Licenses issued	138
Amount paid City Treasurer for Pedlers Licenses.....	\$350.00
Amount paid City Treasurer for Sealing Fees	\$750.51

May I respectfully call to your attention again the need of a public scale, for reweighing purposes. The department is greatly handicapped in reweighing of coal in transit by having to direct vehicles to different parts of the City to weigh loads on privately owned scales that have been sealed previously by this department.

As oil is used so extensively for heating purposes, the method of distribution has to be checked very carefully. The fuel trucks have to be calibrated, and meters tested, therefore the purchase of a 50 gallon test tank should be seriously considered in the near future.

B. S. ABBOTT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Organization, 1934

CRAWFORD K. SWEELEY, M.D., Chairman
CHARLES L. MC CROSSAN, M.D.
JAMES A. KILEY

Executive Clerk

LAURENCE S. HOWARD

Assistant Clerk

OLIVE M. STANLEY

Bookkeeper

KATHARINE C. HEALY

Agent

GEORGE I. CANFIELD

Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist

FRANK L. MORSE, M.D.

Inspector of Animals and Provisions

HENRY T. MURRAY

Assistant Inspector of Animals and Provisions

JAMES A. DWYER

Inspector of Animals and Veterinarian

EINER W. JOHANSON, V. S.

Inspector of Milk and Vinegar

HERBERT E. BOWMAN, Ph.G., Ph.C.

Milk Collector and Dairy Inspector

WILLIAM H. WALLIS

Technician

GEORGIA H. MORELAND, Ph.G., Ph.C

School Nurses

GRACE M. ANDREWS, R.N.
MARY CASEY, R.N.

MARGARET L. KINIRY, R.N.
MARTINA JENNINGS, R.N.

Health Nurses

HELEN B. BERRY

GRACE E. PICKERING, R.N.
MARY V. RYAN, R.N.

Superintendent at the Contagious Hospital

JULIA E. FITZPATRICK, R.N.

Medical Inspectors of Schools

JOHN D. BENNETT, M.D.	FRANCIS SHAW, M.D.
HERBERT E. CHOLERTON, M.D.	HARRY M. STOODLEY, M.D.
WILFRED C. MACDONALD, M.D.	CRAWFORD K. SWEELEY, M.D.,
EDGAR F. SEWALL, M.D.	resigned March 31, 1934.
P. A. O'SULLIVAN, M.D., appointed April 3, 1934 and resigned October 3, 1934.	MICHAEL W. WHITE, M.D.
	EMIL GODUTI, M.D., appointed Oct. 3, 1934.

Supervising School Dentist

ANTHONY F. BIANCHI, D.M.D.

Clerk

M. ETHEL DOHERTY

School Dentists

FRED A. SWETT, D.D.S.	JOHN J. MORAN, D.M.D.
GEORGE E. JONES, D.M.D.	RICHARD H. WALSH, D.M.D.
ELMER L. PERRON, D.M.D.	ARTHUR L. CAVANAGH, D.M.D.

Dental Assistants

ELLEN F. BRINE
Retired June 30, 1934

MARIE HULTMAN

MARY C. KNOWLES

MARY L. MORAN

HELEN F. KELLEHER

On leave of absence

ELLEN C. FOLEY

Resigned February 23, 1934

NIRA C. DONOVAN

Resigned February 23, 1934

ELIZABETH KELLEY

Appointed February 23, 1934

ELEANOR DAVIDSON

Appointed February 23, 1934

MARGARET T. CAVANAGH

Appointed October 15, 1934

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Office of the Board of Health

City Hall, January 2, 1935.

To His Honor the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen :

Gentlemen :

We respectfully submit the following as the Fifty-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Health in which is presented a statement tabulated and otherwise, of the sanitary condition of the city, and the business of the board for the year ending December 31, 1934.

NUISANCES

A record of the nuisances abated during the year, in compliance with notices issued by the board, or under the board's direction, is presented in the following table:

Complaints referred from 1933	18
Complaints received during 1934.....	193
	<hr/>
Complaints received with no just cause	211
Complaints abated on verbal notice of Agent	21
Complaints abated on notices sent	53
Complaints referred to 1935	126
	11
	<hr/>
	211
First notices sent	137
Second and third notices sent	17
	<hr/>
Total notices sent	154

Annually the cellars and alleyways of the city are examined and the owners of the property where unsanitary conditions exist are required to remedy the same.

RECORD OF LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

GOATS—One application was received for a permit to keep three goats, which was granted. The fee is one dollar for each goat.

HENS—Nine applications for permits to keep 116 hens were received and all were granted.

GREASE—Sixteen applications were received for permits to collect grease which were granted. The fee is two dollars for each team.

MELTING AND RENDERING—Two licenses have been granted to carry on the business of melting and rendering, for which a fee of one dollar is charged.

MASSAGE AND MANICURE—152 persons have been licensed to practice massage and manicure. The fee is one dollar for each license.

SALE OF ALCOHOL—The statutes provide that no person, firm or corporation other than a registered druggist shall engage in the business of manufacturing, buying, selling or dealing in methyl alcohol, or wood alcohol so-called or denatured alcohol, or any preparation containing more than three percent of any said alcohols, without being licensed so to do by the Board of Health. Under the provisions of this act 34 licenses have been issued. A fee of one dollar was received for each license.

BOTTLING CARBONATED BEVERAGES—Chapter 303, Acts of 1921 provides that no person shall engage in the manufacturing or bottling of carbonated non-alcoholic beverages, soda waters and mineral and spring water without a permit from the Board of Health. Four such permits were granted. A fee of ten dollars being charged in each case.

FROZEN DESSERTS AND ICE CREAM MIX—Chapter 373, Acts of 1934 provides that all persons manufacturing frozen desserts or ice cream mix must obtain a license so to do from the Board of Health. Under the provisions of the above law, seventeen licenses for the manufacture of frozen desserts or ice cream mix were granted by this board. The fees for such licenses shall be as follows:—License for retail manufacturer, five dollars for each plant. License for wholesale manufacturer, not more than twenty-five thousand gallons, not less than five nor more than twenty-five dollars; more than twenty-

five thousand but not more than one hundred thousand gallons, fifty dollars; more than one hundred thousand but not more than two hundred and fifty thousand gallons, one hundred dollars; more than two hundred and fifty thousand but not more than five hundred thousand gallons, one hundred and fifty dollars; more than five hundred thousand gallons, two hundred dollars.

SALE OF FROZEN DESSERTS AND ICE CREAM MIX—Regulation 109 adopted by the Board of Health October 17, 1934 provides that no person, either by himself, or by his servant or agent, or as the servant or agent of any other person, firm or corporation, shall have in his custody or possession with intent to sell, or to offer or expose for sale, or to deliver in the City of Somerville, any frozen dessert or ice cream mix, without first obtaining from the Board of Health a permit authorizing him so to do. 362 such permits were granted and a fee of one dollar was received for each permit.

SALE OF POULTRY—Regulation 110 adopted by the Board of Health July 1, 1932, provides that no live chickens, geese, turkeys, ducks or other live fowl shall be brought into or kept, or held or offered for sale, in any place in the City of Somerville, and no person, firm or corporation shall sell or deliver chickens, geese, turkeys, ducks or other live fowl in the City of Somerville without having obtained a permit therefor from the Board of Health. There was one such permit granted.

STABLES

No person has the legal right to erect, occupy or use any building in this city, as a stable, without obtaining a license from the Board of Health for such occupancy. Each application is referred to the Agent of this Board and no license is granted unless all regulations of the Board are complied with. There was one application received for occupancy of a stable.

BOARD INFANTS

Twenty-four applications having been made to the State Department of Public Welfare for licenses to care of children in this city were referred to this board under provisions of Chapter 119 of the General Laws, and all but three were approved.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS

Three applications were made to the State Department of Public Welfare for a license to maintain lying-in hospitals in this city, were referred to this board under the provisions of Section 71, of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, and were approved.

MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1934

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.													
7 Measles		3		1									4
8 Scarlet Fever				1									1
10 Diphtheria		2		1	1	1				2			7
11B Influenza without respiratory complications.		1											1
15 Erysipelas.....					2								2
18 Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1												1
23 Tuberculosis of the Res- piratory System	2	1	1	1	3	1		2	1	6	1	1	20
30 Tuberculosis of the Geni- tourinary System											1		1
36 Purulent Infection, septi- cemia	1			1					1				3
44A Chicken Pox					1								1
II. CANCERS AND OTHE TUMORS													
45 Cancer of the Buccal Cavity and Pharynx		2				2						1	5
46 Cancer of Digestive Tract and Peritoneum	9	11	8	5	3	5	3	4	6	7	6	2	69
47 Cancer of Respiratory System				1								1	2
48 Cancer of Uterus	2		2	1	1						1	1	8
50 Cancer of Breast	2	1	1			2			2	1		1	10
53 Cancer of Unspecified Or- gans	1			1		1		2				1	6
54E Nonmalignant Tumors of other organs							1		1				2
55B Tumor of Uterus				1									1
55D Tumor of Brain		1					1						2
III. RHEUMATIC DISEASES, NU- TRITIONAL DISEASES, DIS- EASES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GEN- ERAL DISEASES													
56 Acute Rheumatic Fever.....		1				2				1			4
59 Diabetes Mellitus.....	2				1	1	1	1					6
66 Diseases of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands..								1					1
67 Diseases of the Thymus Gland							1		1				2
IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD MAKING ORGANS.													
71A Pernicious Anemia.....	1							1		1	1		4
72A True Leukemia		1		1						1			3
72B Hodgkins Disease				1	1								2
V. CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.													

[illegible]

MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1934—Continued

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total.
XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.													
157A Congenital Hydrocephalus.....							1			1		1	3
157B Spina Bifida and Meningocele.....						2							2
157C Congenital Malformations of the Heart.....					1								1
157D Other Congenital Malformations.....					1								1
XV. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.													
158 Congenital Debility.....							1					1	2
159 Premature Birth.....	4	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	2		21
160 Injury at Birth.....				1	1			1		1	1		4
161A Atelectasis.....			1						3	1	1		6
161B Icterus of the New Born.....									1				1
161D Others under this Title.....									1				1
XVI. SENILITY													
162 Senility.....	2			1									3
XVII. VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.													
164 Suicide by poisonous gas.....		1	2	2			1						6
167 Suicide by firearms.....	1											1	2
168 Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....					1								1
173 Homicide by firearms.....												1	1
178 Accidental absorption of Poisonous gas.....					1								1
181 Accidental burns.....		1	1				1						3
182 Accidental mechanical suffocation.....								1				1	2
186A Accidental fall.....	2	1	1	2		3		2	2	1	2	2	18
194 Other accidents.....				2			1				1	1	5
210 Auto accidents.....		1	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	1	2	20
XVIII. ILL DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH.													
200 Ill Defined Causes of death.....									1				1
Totals.....	89	102	85	112	81	61	56	53	57	66	76	62	900

MORTALITY

There were 900 deaths and 45 still-births in the city during the year, as specified in the following table:

Deaths at Central Hospital	41
Deaths at Somerville Hospital	149
Deaths at hospital for contagious diseases	10
Deaths at home for aged poor (Highland Avenue)....	27
Deaths at City Home	11
Deaths at other institutions	29

DEATHS BY AGES

Ages	Total	Male	Female
Under One	55	33	22
One to two	11	7	4
Two to three	8	4	4
Three to five	13	7	6
Five to ten	12	5	7
Ten to fifteen	4	3	1
Fifteen to twenty	7	2	5
Twenty to thirty	24	6	18
Thirty to forty	40	24	16
Forty to fifty	64	34	30
Fifty to sixty	108	57	51
Sixty to seventy	194	98	96
Seventy to eighty	236	117	119
Eighty to ninety	106	34	72
Ninety and over	18	7	11
Total	900	438	462

TOTAL DEATHS DURING LAST TEN YEARS

Year	No. of Deaths	Rate per 1,000
1925	1,110	11.20
1926	1,084	10.73
1927	931	9.04
1928	1,059	10.18
1929	947	9.10
1930	1,009	9.73
1931	938	9.05
1932	930	8.95
1933	989	9.51
1934	900	8.66
Average death rate per 1,000 for ten years		9.61

Table Showing the Five Principal Causes of Deaths in Somerville in 1934

HEART DISEASE.		ARTERIO SCLEROSIS		CANCER ALL FORMS.		APOPLEXY.		PNEUMONIA ALL FORMS.	
Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Number per 10,000 of Pop.
249	23.96	115	11.06	100	9.62	94	9.04	81	7.79

Table Showing Comparisons Between 1933 and 1934 in Prevalence, Deaths and Percentage of Deaths of Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever and Tuberculosis

YEAR.	SCARLET FEVER.				DIPHTHERIA.				TYPHOID FEVER.				TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.							
	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.					
1933.....	270	4	1.4	62	3	4.8	6	2	33.3	113	17	15.04								
1934.....	155	1	.64	53	7	13.2	1	0	.0	116	21	17.2								
Deaths from Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, and Tuberculosis in the Last Ten Years																				
MONTHS.	SCARLET FEVER.				DIPHTHERIA.				TYPHOID FEVER.				TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.							
	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
February.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
March.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
April.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
May.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
June.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
July.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
August.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
September.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
October.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
November.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
December.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	3	1	4	0	1	4	2	0	4	1	3	10	5	6	5	28	7	3	3	7
											1	1	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
											52	35	38	34	34	29	24	15	17	21

DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH

This board has adjudged that the diseases known as actinomycosis, anterior poliomyelitis, anthrax, Asiatic cholera, cerebro-spinal meningitis, chicken pox, diphtheria, dog bite, dysentery, German measles, glanders, hookworm disease, infectious disease of the eye, leprosy, malaria, measles, mumps, pellagra, plague, pneumonia (lobar only), rabies, scarlet fever, septic sore throat, small pox, tetanus, trichinosis, tuberculosis, (all forms), typhoid fever, whooping cough, yellow fever, are infectious and dangerous to the public health and safety within the meaning of the statutes. Physicians are required to report immediately to the board every case of either of these diseases coming under their care and postal cards conveniently printed and addressed and supplied to them for the purpose. On receipt of a card from a physician, the principal of the school in the district in which the patient resides and State Board of Health are notified.

SPECIMENS AND SUPPLIES

Outfits for specimens to be examined for tuberculosis, diphtheria and typhoid fever and diphtheria anti-toxin, vaccine lymph and nitrate of silver solution may be obtained at the laboratory and at the following places:

Edward Edwards, 23 Union Square
Estate of E. M. McClure, 528 Medford Street
Ernest M. Vose, 310 Broadway
George E. Wardrobe, 716 Broadway
Willis S. Furbush & Co., 1153 Broadway
George R. Reed, Hobbs Building, Davis Square
Somerville Drug Co., 288 Highland Avenue
George E. Grover, 146 Broadway
Henry L. White, 52 Union Square
Fermoyle Pharmacy, 217B Highland Avenue

Physicians desiring reports on the following day, must deposit specimens at the City Hall, in the receptacles provided, before nine p. m.

Results of all examinations of specimens received at the City Hall prior to nine p. m., will be reported to the physicians on the following morning.

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

The medical inspection of the schools of Somerville which was instituted in December 1907, has been continued during the year. The value of the system has been constantly demonstrated and the work has been done in a very satisfactory manner. There has been harmony of action between the Board of Health and the school board, the school principals, and teachers have very generally co-operated with the inspectors in making the system as successful as possible.

The inspectors are required to make daily visits to the schools under their charge, and to them are referred all children who show evidences of disease or abnormal conditions. Children who are found to be unfit to remain in school are sent home, accompanied by a slip properly filled out advising that the family physician be consulted. The inspectors also make an annual inspection of all the children in the schools and any defects discovered are called to the attention of the parents. Monthly inspections of the school buildings and premises are made and suggestions or criticisms are referred to the proper authorities. Every effort is made to protect the health of the children and co-operate with the parents in keeping the children in as normal a condition as possible. In accordance with provisions of the statute, tests of sight and hearing are made by the principals and teachers.

DISTRICT NO. 1

Inspector Dr. Francis Shaw, 57 Cross Street
Schools Prescott, Hanscom, Edgerly and Boys' Vocational Schools

DISTRICT NO. 2

Inspector Dr. John D. Bennett, 72 College Avenue
Schools Baxter, Knapp, Perry and Southern Junior High Schools.

DISTRICT NO. 3

Inspector Dr. E. Goduti, 434 Broadway
Schools Bennett, Pope, Cummings and Proctor Schools.

DISTRICT NO. 4

Inspector Dr. Wilfrid C. Macdonald, 189 Summer Street
Schools Morse, Carr, Durell and Burns Schools.

DISTRICT NO. 5

Inspector Dr. H. M. Stoodley, 283 Highland Avenue
Schools Brown, Bingham, Forster and Northeastern Junior High.

DISTRICT NO. 6

Inspector Dr. H. Cholerton, 94 College Avenue
Schools Western Junior High, Lincoln, Highland, Cutler and Lowe Schools.

DISTRICT NO. 7

Inspector Dr. E. F. Sewall, 281 Broadway
Schools Glines, Grimmons and High Schools.

DISTRICT NO. 8

Inspector Dr. M. W. White, 21 Walnut Street
Schools Parochial.

During the year 9,134 children have been referred to the inspectors during their daily visits and 923 have been sent home because of illness.

The following list will show the classes of diseases and defects which have been found in the schools, except defects of sight and hearing:

LIST OF DISEASES AND NUMBER OF CASES REPORTED

1. Infectious Diseases:—

Chicken Pox	49
Diphtheria	1
Infantile Paralysis	0
Influenza	3
Measles	28
Mumps	17
Scarlet Fever	1
Tuberculosis	0
Whooping Cough	31
Total	130

2. Diseases of the Nose and Throat:—

Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids	1072
Inflammatory Diseases	152
Other abnormal conditions	143
Total	1367

3. Diseases of the Eyes:—

Foreign Bodies	9
Inflammatory conditions	12
Other abnormal conditions	8
Total	29

4. Diseases of the Ear:—

Inflammatory conditions	10
Other abnormal conditions	0
Total	10

5. Diseases of the Skin:—

Eczema	27
Herpes	50
Impetigo	405
Dermatitis	14
Pediculosis	449
Scabies	74
Tinea	4
Miscellaneous conditions	34
Total	1057

6. Miscellaneous Conditions:—

Diseases of the Circulatory System	62
Diseases of the Digestive Organs	4
Diseases of the Lymphatic System	1
Diseases of the Nervous System	2
Diseases of the Respiratory System	151
Wounds and Injuries	132
Other Conditions	68
Total	420

Total number of diseases	3013
Vaccinations performed	90
Examinations for vaccinations	242

BACTERIOLOGICAL WORK

The report of the work of this department is made by Frank L. Morse, M. D., on a subsequent page and becomes a part of this report.

UNDERTAKERS

Under the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 114 of the General Laws, 22 persons have been duly licensed as undertakers.

HEALTH NURSES

There are at present seven nurses employed by this board, four of these are employed as school nurses and the work of the others consists of follow-up work regarding tuberculosis cases and post natal hygiene work, together with the other work connected with this board.

The reports of the school nurses are made a part of the report of the School Committee and those of the other nurses are made a part of this report being submitted in detail in subsequent pages.

INFANT HYGIENE CLINICS

During the past year under the supervision of this board, clinics have been held every Tuesday afternoon at the Edgerly Schoolhouse, every Wednesday afternoon at the Hodgkins Schoolhouse and every Friday afternoon at the Bingham Schoolhouse except when the days were holidays.

On October 2, 1934, Edgerly School clinic was transferred to the Hanscom Schoolhouse on the corner of Webster and Rush Streets, on account of a more satisfactory location.

The average weekly attendance at the Edgerly Schoolhouse was 43 at the Bingham Schoolhouse 37, and at the Hodgkins Schoolhouse 40. The attendance for the year at these clinics was 5,635.

This work is of inestimable value and results are very far reaching.

Respectfully submitted,

CRAWFORD K. SWEeley, M.D., *Chairman*
JAMES A. KILEY
CHARLES L. McCROSSAN, M.D.

Board of Health.

Attest:

LAURENCE S. HOWARD,
Executive Clerk.

REPORT OF HEALTH NURSES

Somerville, Mass.

January 2, 1935.

To the Board of Health,
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We submit the following report of work performed by us in infant hygiene, post natal and tuberculosis cases for the year ending December 31, 1934.

INFANT HYGIENE

Infants reported as born in Somerville during 1934	1287
Infants born elsewhere resident of Somerville	489
Pairs of twins born in Somerville	19
Sets of triplets born in Somerville	0
Stillbirths in Somerville	45
Infants reported with Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	2
Infants reported with Conjunctivitis	3
Infants reported with Infantile Paralysis	0

There were 55 deaths of infants under one year of age in Somerville during the past year as shown in the following table:

Prematurity	21
Congenital Diseases	8
Intestinal Diseases	3
Accidental Injury	3
Pneumonia and other Diseases	20
Total	55

Total attendance at Baby Welfare Clinics during 1934	5635
New registration during 1934	657
Average attendance during 1934	40

TUBERCULOSIS

Pulmonary Tuberculosis cases reported during 1934	97
Other Forms of Tuberculosis reported in 1934	19
Patients in Sanatoria January 1, 1934	75
Patients admitted to Sanatoria during 1934	76
Deaths in Sanatoria 11, Discharged, 52	63
Patients now in Sanatoria	88
Patients temporarily out of Somerville	17
Patients who have moved out of Somerville	27

**TABLE SHOWING AGES AND SEX OF CASES REPORTED
DURING 1934**

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

	Sex		
	Male	Female	Total
Under fifteen years	1	5	6
From fifteen to twenty years....	2	5	7
From twenty to thirty years.....	9	26	35
From thirty to forty years.....	15	8	23
Over forty years	19	7	26
Totals	46	51	97

Other Forms of Tuberculosis

	Sex		
	Male	Female	Total
Under fifteen years	5	5	10
From fifteen to twenty years....	2	0	2
From twenty to thirty years.....	1	2	3
From thirty to forty years	1	0	1
Over forty years	1	2	3
Totals	10	9	19

Miscellaneous

Typhoid Fever cases reported	1
------------------------------------	---

Recapitulation of Visits

Baby Hygiene	4208
Tuberculosis	925
Miscellaneous	780
Total visits	5913

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN B. BERRY
GRACE E. PICKERING, R. N.
MARY V. RYAN, R. N.

Health Nurses.

**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
MEDICAL INSPECTION**

Somerville, Mass.

January 2, 1935.

To the Board of Health,

Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith present the report of the Department of Medical Inspection for the year 1934 including statistics of the Contagious Hospital.

VISITS

SCARLET FEVER—Each case must be inspected before release from quarantine to see that the condition of the patient is suitable for release	139
DIPHTHERIA—Before patients are released from quarantine two successive negative cultures must be obtained	47
CONTAGIOUS HOSPITAL	394
Total number of visits	580

CONTAGIOUS DISEASE HOSPITAL

Disease	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1934	Admitted	Discharged Well or Improved	Dead	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1935
Diphtheria	3	42	33	6	6
Scarlet Fever	2	67	64	0	5
Tuberculosis	1	3	2	1	1
Miscellaneous	0	21	17	3	1
Daily average ..					7.94

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

Diphtheria

	Negative	Positive	Total
January	63	26	89
February	38	22	60
March	46	11	57
April	48	26	74
May	48	16	64
June	43	23	66
July	31	10	41
August	27	8	35
September	18	8	26
October	28	12	40
November	28	9	37
December	32	13	45
Totals	450	184	634

Tuberculosis

	Negative	Positive	Total
January	12	3	15
February	8	0	8
March	12	0	12
April	12	3	15
May	9	1	10
June	4	5	9
July	6	0	6
August	11	1	12
September	10	1	11
October	6	1	7
November	4	0	4
December	10	3	13
Totals	104	18	122

Typhoid Fever

	Negative	Positive	Total
January	1	0	1
February	1	0	1
March	2	0	2
April	2	0	2
May	1	0	1
June	0	0	0
July	2	0	2
August	2	0	2
September	4	0	4
October	0	0	0
November	2	0	2
December	1	0	1
Totals	18	0	18
Examinations made for Ophthalmia and Gonorrhea			104
Total examinations			878

TUBERCULOSIS

During 1934 there were 21 deaths from Tuberculosis including all forms, 20 of which were of the pulmonary type.

All patients ill with the disease coming to the attention of the board have either been supervised at their homes by the public health nurses, or have been placed in sanatoria when such treatment was needed.

Three emergency cases of tuberculosis have been admitted temporarily to the Contagious Hospital while waiting for their admission to the Middlesex County Sanatorium at Waltham.

The tuberculosis ward at the Contagious Hospital was opened from June 25, 1934 to September 1, 1934 as a Preventorium for children who were undernourished or lived in families where tuberculosis existed.

During this time 90 children were residents at the Preventorium for a total of 1066 days, the average stay being 12 days. Much good was accomplished among these children, marked improvement being observed in their physical condition, and it should be maintained each summer.

INFANT HYGIENE CLINICS

On January 1, 1922, the Board with the approval of His Honor the Mayor, assumed the care of the Infant Hygiene Clinics previously maintained by Somerville Chapter of the American Red Cross. These clinics have been held on Wednesday afternoon at the Hodgkins School and Friday afternoon at the Bingham School throughout the year. On September 29, 1925, a clinic was established at the Edgerly School and has been held on Tuesday afternoon weekly. An average attendance of 37 at the Bingham School, 40 at the Hodgkins School and 43 at the Edgerly School has been attained. 657 new babies have been under supervision at the clinics where advice has been given to the mothers by the attending physician, and in many instances the infants have been visited at home by the public health nurses in order that the advice may be properly followed out. This work is unquestionably of great value in conserving the health of new-born infants.

On October 2, 1934 the Edgerly School clinic was transferred to the Hanscom School on account of a more satisfactory location.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. MORSE

Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL HYGIENE

January 2, 1935.

To the Board of Health,
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I herewith present the Report of the Department of Dental Hygiene for the year 1934 with statistics.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY F. BIANCHI, D.M.D.,

Supervisor of Dental Hygiene

	SCHOOL CHILDREN											Hospital Clinic Cases	WELFARE CASES						SOLDIER'S RELIEF CASES						
	Number Examined	Old Patients	New Patients	Emergency Patients	Special Patients	Total Number of Patients	Number of Fillings	Number of Extractions	Number of Cleanings	Number of Treatments	Number of Cer- tificates Granted		Number of Patients	Number of Extractions	Number of Patients	Number of Extractions	Number Patients at Clinic	Number at Hospital	Number Novocaine or Ethyl Chloride	Number Gas	Number of Patients	Number of Extractions	Number Patients at Clinic	Number at Hospital	Number Novocaine r Ethyl Chloride	Number Gas
January		603	225	105	16	949	476	441	211	66	194	29	120	35	72	35	...	37	6	1	2	1	...	2	...
February		448	150	74	13	685	351	326	130	71	124	22	87	38	74	37	1	52	6	7	22	7	...	8	2
March		547	258	148	15	968	476	533	174	75	175	20	89	46	187	41	5	45	14	7	18	5	2	5	1
April		614	212	127	18	971	471	503	170	75	162	11	34	56	192	48	8	85	9	3	13	2	1	4	1
May		452	160	66	11	689	416	403	146	58	132	18	45	46	115	41	5	49	11	5	21	4	1	4	1
June		422	114	97	3	636	351	347	147	58	148	10	33	31	81	28	3	43	4	5	15	5	...	12	...
July		SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED										13	47	30	45	29	1	36	6	7	13	5	2	4	...
August		SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED										5	15	56	162	46	10	45	13	3	14	2	1	3	...
September		SCHOOL CLINICS CLOSED										3	11	46	126	41	5	55	3	6	7	6	...	7	1
October	11263	31	190	19	12	252	116	197	28	21	27	32	133	41	92	35	6	43	4	3	10	3	...	7	...
November		413	174	71	1	659	356	388	109	49	89	35	143	36	75	33	3	46	1	4	5	4	...	4	1
December		566	154	101	2	823	457	439	130	92	119	13	61	42	135	28	14	43	...	2	3	2	...	4	...
Total	11,263	4096	1637	808	91	6632	3470	3577	1245	565	1170	211	818	503	1356	442	61	579	77	53	143	46	7	64	7

**REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF
ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS**

January 2, 1935.

To the Board of Health,
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1934

The word establishment may be construed as including all places coming within the board's jurisdiction.

Number of visits to establishments	7,784
Yards inspected	13,885
Complaints investigated	453
License committee meetings attended	37
Notices sent	137

All complaints were satisfactorily adjusted.

CONDEMNATIONS

Beef	3212 lbs.	Fruit	597 lbs.
Pork	235 "	Bread	33 lbs.
Lamb	58 "	Miscellaneous	23 lbs.
Veal	15 "	Vegetables	3221 "
Poultry	104 "	Flour	3541½ "
Fish	204½ "		

During the year 1934 we have made some progress with respect to raising the sanitary condition of many of our establishments. However some of the property owners of places coming under our supervision, who have been seriously handicapped by the economic upheaval, have requested time extension, in order to comply with recommended constructional alterations. These periods of grace have been granted in cases where the health of the community would not seriously be impaired.

I have confidence in the owners and proprietors of the establishments in our city and look forward with great optimism, to the end that the year 1935 will be a banner one in the sanitary life of Somerville.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY T. MURRAY,

Chief Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF
ANIMALS AND VETERINARIAN

Somerville, Mass.

January 2, 1935.

To the Board of Health,
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

During the year 1934 there were 528 calls made in the inspection of dog bite cases and the city home animal inspection.

There were nine cases of rabies during this period. Our city has been fortunate in the few numbers of dogs having rabies and I believe we could still further reduce this menace by the municipal inoculation of dogs arranged to be inoculated by myself.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. E. WILLIAM JOHANSEN,
Inspector of Animals and Veterinarian.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VINEGAR
CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

City Hall, Somerville, Mass.

January 2nd, 1935.

To the Board of Health,
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

During the year six hundred and eighty six stores were licensed to sell milk, eighty dealers were licensed to distribute milk and thirty nine stores were registered to sell oleomargarine. Nine dealers located in Somerville are licensed to operate a milk pasteurizing plant. Six dealers sell cream exclusively. Twenty four dealers purchase bottled pasteurized milk for distribution. One out-of-town dealer sells raw milk from tuberculin tested cows. Two dealers sell raw certified milk and three dealers handle pasteurized certified milk. Two dealers handle raw and pasteurized Vitamin D milk. Three dealers sell Irradiated Pasteurized milk. Two dealers have discontinued business and one was refused a license. An average of 34,227 quarts of milk and 1291 quarts of cream were distributed daily in Somerville according to records submitted by the dealers.

The following tables, 1, 2, 3, and 4 are a summary of the work of the department for the year:

Table 1
RECEIPTS

Months	License Applications	License Fees	Cash For Analyses	Cash Paid City Treasurer	Analyses on Account	Total Income For Department
January	11	\$5.50	\$4.00	\$9.50	\$132.50	\$142.00
February	11	5.50	.....	5.50	120.00	125.50
March	15	7.50	.....	7.50	182.50	190.00
April	8	4.00	3.50	7.50	177.50	185.00
May	513	256.50	3.50	260.00	172.00	432.00
June	142	71.00	7.00	78.00	183.50	261.50
July	26	13.00	1.00	14.00	212.00	226.00
August	31	15.50	.....	15.50	160.50	176.00
September	*15	55.00	.....	55.00	182.00	237.00
October	† 9	14.00	.....	14.00	139.00	153.00
November	‡24	31.00	.50	31.50	98.50	130.00
December	† 9	14.00	.....	14.00	162.50	176.50
	814	\$492.50	\$19.50	\$512.00	\$1,922.50	\$2,434.50

* 5 Pasteurizing Licenses Included

† 1 Pasteurizing License Included

‡ 2 Pasteurizing Licenses Included

Table 2
SAMPLES EXAMINED

Months	Chemical Samples Collected	Bacteria Samples Collected	Total Collections	Lorenz Tests	Samples Submitted	Microscopical	Total Examinations
January	153	210	363	123	124	220	830
February	144	144	288	100	114	190	692
March	194	145	339	98	187	185	809
April	205	194	399	154	169	248	970
May	213	276	489	125	162	311	1087
June	96	57	153	9	210	262	634
July	124	176	300	24	198	247	769
August	45	184	229	2	142	213	586
September	67	96	163	0	178	176	517
October	106	145	251	45	135	145	576
November	75	156	231	17	94	157	499
December	81	85	166	51	151	120	488
	1503	1868	3371	748	1864	2474	8457

Table 3
LEGAL NOTICES

Months	Chemical	Bacteriological	Lorenz	Temperature	Milk Plant and Dairy Corrections	Total
January	0	36	0	0	19	55
February	0	14	0	0	23	37
March	1	15	0	0	14	30
April	0	25	0	2	12	39
May	2	51	0	7	22	82
June	0	9	0	18	11	38
July	0	17	0	12	13	42
August	0	27	0	10	14	51
September	0	10	0	2	12	24
October	0	5	0	0	14	19
November	1	10	1	0	1	13
December	1	6	0	0	11	18
	5	225	1	51	166	448

Table 4
INSPECTIONS

Months	Dairy Milk Stations and R.R.	Milk and Ice Cream Plants	Restaurants and Stores	Total
January	11	124	34	169
February	6	106	20	132
March	22	137	16	175
April	19	121	10	150
May	8	133	17	158
June	9	111	0	120
July	12	96	5	113
August	16	79	125	220
September	10	79	18	107
October	9	98	5	112
November	8	95	12	115
December	7	88	0	95
	137	1267	262	1666

During 1934 license fees and fees for analyses amounted to \$2,434.50. There were in 1934, 8,457 laboratory examinations. Sediment and microscopical examinations were carried out as routine and the Reductase Test applied as occasion demanded.

In previous years it has been the policy of the Department of Milk Inspection to seize original packages, that is pints or quarts of milk, of each grade, from each dealer, each month, and analyze for food value (fats and solids) and cleanliness (bacterial count and sediment) and examine microscopically for types of bacteria.

The higher the fats and solids the greater the food value. The lower the bacterial count the greater care in production, better handling during transportation and storage or more efficient pasteurization.

During the current year owing to a reduced budget and a lack of transportation facilities the work of collecting samples was somewhat curtailed.

The results available will be cheerfully quoted to any person entitled to receive them.

DAIRY AND CREAMERY INSPECTION

All dairies whether located in Massachusetts or in another State supplying milk to Massachusetts consumers are now required to have a certificate of fitness by the Dairy Division of the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, certifying that they are properly equipped to produce milk in a sanitary manner.

These certificates are issued after an inspection by a Department of Agriculture inspector or by the local inspector where the milk is delivered.

During the year many corrections have been requested and some imperfect equipment has been condemned at creameries. Several grade "A" dairies were refused a permit on account of improper methods and equipment. Cows with mastitis were ordered quarantined in several herds.

GRADE A DAIRIES

The major part of this grade of milk is produced in Massachusetts but some is produced in Vermont and New Hampshire. The requirements for the production of Grade A Milk are much

more strict than for the regular Market Milk. Covered pails, cooling to below 50°F., milk houses and better equipment are required. This grade of milk must contain not less than 4% butter fat when delivered to the consumer. All dairies supplying Grade A Milk are required to have a permit, issued by the department in the city or town where the milk is consumed.

CERTIFIED MILK

Certified milk can now be purchased either raw or pasteurized and also with or without the Vitamin "D" Concentration. In this state Vitamin "D" Concentration is produced by the feeding of irradiated yeast to the herd.

CREAM FROM DISTANT POINTS

During the year there have been a few additional permits issued to creameries located at a distance from New England to ship cream for manufacturing purposes to this city, New England is unable to supply sufficient cream for Massachusetts needs. These certificates are issued after the dealer has filed with this department a questionnaire properly filled out which assures this department that the plant is equipped and processes the cream according to Massachusetts standards. This questionnaire is accompanied by a voucher from the state or city department which supervises the sanitary conditions at the plant, and approves the source of supply.

QUALITY

During the year the quality of the milk distributed in Somerville has averaged well within the limits prescribed by legislative act and local regulations. Due to economic conditions the quality of the raw milk shipped to the dealers to be pasteurized has not improved as rapidly as we expected and, constant vigilance will be necessary if the more stringent regulations suggested by the Dairy Division are to be observed. There has been added to the numerous grades and brands of milk now on the market, an "Irradiated Milk" which can be purchased as regular market milk or grade "A" milk.

Vitamin "D" is added by a patented process which subjects a thin film of milk to ultra violet light.

Due to financial stress the consumption of fresh milk and cream has fallen a little below 1933.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all operators of pasteurizing equipment be examined, as to the purposes, legal requirements and methods of control of all types of pasteurizing machines and if successful in obtaining a passing mark they should receive a certificate authorizing them to operate such machines. This examination could be conducted by the State College or Health Department.

2. That plate counts, direct microscopical counts or Methylene Blue tests of the raw milk from each producer be made at the creamery or milk plant receiving same, at least once in two weeks.

APPRECIATION

This is the twenty-sixth annual report I have submitted to the Somerville Board of Health and I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the co-operation and the many courtesies extended to me by the various Boards of Health and by my associates in the department.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. BOWMAN,
Inspector of Milk and Vinegar.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

January 1, 1935.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:—

The following report is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Board of Assessors for the year ending December 31, 1934.

RECAPITULATION—1935

City Appropriations	\$5,011,506.10	
City Appro. from Available Funds	154,052.81	\$5,165,558.91
Overlay Deficit—1931	2.00	2.00
Overlay Deficit—1932	1,485.64	1,485.64
State Tax	181,700.00	
Charles River Basin Loan Fund	12,000.00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund	51,500.00	
Metropolitan Planning Division (Chap. 399 Acts 1923)	800.00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund— Series No. 2 Loan	7,727.00	
Metropolitan Parks Fund—Nantasket, Main- tenance	2,850.00	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	155.00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund— No. System	64,625.00	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund	311,200.00	
Special Wellington Bridge	2,511.00	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	630.00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	236.52	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Vets	985.00	
Expenses Municipal Relief Loans	25.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	50.00	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	300.00	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	95,075.00	
Boston Met. Dist. El. Rwy. rental deficiency...	6,925.00	
Canterbury Street Highway	245.00	
Land Takings Revere Highway	2,510.00	
Ocean Ave., Revere	975.00	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham	15.00	
West Roxbury—Brookline Parkway	340.00	743,379.52
County Tax	172,421.30	
Tuberculosis Hospital	43,549.56	215,970.86
Overlay (Current Year)	42,734.07	42,734.07
Total	\$6,169,131.00	\$6,169,131.00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Income Tax	\$221,367.38
Corporation Tax	95,115.31
Motor Vehicles	85,000.00
Race Track District	9,085.00
Licenses	98,000.00
Fines	5,000.00
Special Assessments	2,500.00
General Government	14,100.00
Protection of persons and property	1,700.00
Health and sanitation	21,000.00
Highways	500.00
Charities	226,000.00
Old Age Assistance	50,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	17,400.00
Schools	38,000.00
Libraries	2,000.00
Recreation	500.00
Interest on taxes and assessments	77,000.00
Electrolysis	500.00
Public Service Enterprises (Water)	462,000.00
Dog Licenses	3,200.00

Total Estimated Receipts \$1,429,967.69

Available funds (voted by City Government
to be used by assessors) 154,052.81

Total Deductions \$1,584,020.50

Net amount raised by taxation on polls
and property 4,585,110.50

Number of polls 30,933 @ \$2.00 each \$61,866.00

Total valuation—\$117,182,500. Tax Rate—\$38.60
Property Tax 4,523,244.50

Additional betterment assessments (outside the taxes
levied on property at the tax rate) as follows:

Sewer Assessments	\$ 16.65	Int.	\$.96	\$ 17.61
Sidewalk Assessments	445.24	"	80.44	525.68
Highway Assessments	2,240.35	"	602.45	2,842.80

Total amount of all taxes listed in the collector's commit-
ment lists for the year nineteen hundred and thirty-
five \$4,588,496.59

We acknowledge the splendid coöperation given the Board of Assessors by the other departments of our City.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. AHEARN,

Chairman of the Board of Assessors.

REPORT OF THE LICENSING COMMISSION

March 11, 1935.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the
Board of Aldermen, of the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen:

The License Commission respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The Commission has been particularly concerned with the regulation and control of the sale of alcoholic beverages in the city, the sale of which was legalized approximately one month preceeding the period of this report.

The rules and regulations adopted by this board were intended to conform with the intent of the Legislature in passing the liquor control measure.

There were two particular rules which this Commission was alone, of all other licensing commissions in the state, in adopting and which proved to be the subject of state wide controversy, namely,

(1) restricting the issuance of licenses within a prescribed distance of a church or school, and

(2) requiring the applicant to advertise in a local newspaper, notice of the hearing.

We are attaching hereto, and making a part hereof, a copy of the editorials which appeared in the Boston Herald, April 8, 1934, the Boston Traveler, April 5, 1934, the Somerville Press, April 12, 1934, the Boston Traveler, April 21, 1934 and Somerville Journal, April 6, 1934.

In most instances where an appeal was made to the State Commission, by applicants who were affected by the church or school restrictions, the licenses were issued by the State Commission.

Notwithstanding the absence of provision in the state law requiring the advertising of notice, we insisted upon the applications being advertised. It is of interest to advise you

that the State Legislature, during the 1934 session, amended the law by requiring publication of notice.

Under the state law Somerville's quota for package goods stores licenses was twenty-one, which quota was filled by June, 1934.

Under the law we were permitted to grant eighty-two "all forms" restaurant licenses, however, we issued but thirty-eight. The law placed no restriction upon the number of malt beverage and wines licenses. We issued twenty-nine such licenses, three of which applied to "not to be drunk on the premises."

The responsibility for issuance of denatured alcohol licenses under the new law was transferred from the Board of Health department to this Commission.

On August 6, 1934, after a conference with all restaurant licensees holding alcoholic beverage licenses, the Commission, through the coöperation of the said licensees, brought about the prohibition of the sale of liquor in restaurants on the Lord's Day.

Mr. Eugene M. Flanagan was appointed to the Commission upon the expiration of the term of Mr. Thomas M. Clancy.

In accordance with the summary listed below, the total revenue for the department for the year 1934 was \$81,691.50 as compared with the revenue for the year 1932, \$2,103.50.

The cost of administering the affairs of the Licensing Commission, including salaries and all expenses amounted to \$3,374.40.

During the year we received fourteen complaints against the various liquor licensees.

You will readily see from the foregoing report that the number of complaints have been extremely nominal.

Conditions in the city relative to licensed premises as compared with other cities and towns are very favorable and it is a source of great satisfaction that this condition is due in a

large measure to the coöperation of the licensees, however, there is much room for improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE A. HUDSON, *Chairman*
RICHARD J. McLAUGHLIN
EUGENE M. FLANAGAN

Attest:

JOHN P. DROMGOOLE, *Secretary*

March 11, 1935.

REPORT OF LICENSING COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1934

Licenses granted and fees received:

3 Transfers of Lord's Day licenses @ 0.50	\$1.50
7 Transfers of Common victualler licenses @ \$1.00	7.00
15 Garage licenses granted @ \$2.00	30.00
24 Entertainment permits granted	56.00
20 Special alcoholic licenses	16.00
276 Lord's Day licenses granted @ \$5.00	1,380.00
243 Common Victualler licenses granted @ \$5.00	1,215.00
103 Alcoholic beverage licenses granted	79,610.00
Total	\$82,315.50
Rebated on 3.2 beer licenses. Special appropriation	\$3,200.00
57—3.2 licenses rebated. Total	3,069.09
Balance	130.91

Rebated on other alcoholic licenses:

Estate of John Judge	234.00
Elias Rabbatt	150.00
Overpayment 4 druggist's licenses	240.00
Total	\$624.00

Total revenue of department for year 1934 \$81,691.50

During the year eight alcoholic licenses were surrendered:

- 1 restaurant selling all forms of alcoholic beverages
- 1 restaurant selling malt beverages and wines
- 6 druggist's licenses selling all forms of alcoholic beverages

During the year the Commission revoked two alcoholic licenses and suspended seven alcoholic licenses for different periods of time.

Copy of Editorial from The Boston Traveler of
April 21, 1934

ABC ARROGANCE

"Local opinion opposing the granting of liquor licenses was defiantly flouted by the state alcoholic beverages control commission which has given licenses previously refused by the Somerville licensing authority and unanimously opposed by the Somerville Board of Aldermen.

The local board has a rule which denies licenses to establishments located within 300 feet of churches.

The rule is applied, not "as the crow flies," but by measuring along the thoroughfare.

Stubbornly the state commission has ignored the expressed wishes of local authorities. Does Gov. Ely approve of this use of power? Is this the sort of supervision the public can expect from the commission? To be sure, the ABC was set up with power to overrule boards, but in this case local sentiment as expressed unanimously through the people's local representatives was unanimously against the granting of the licenses.

The Boston Traveler makes no criticism of the applicants, who were exercising their legal rights. This newspaper is critical of the state commission and stands ready to assist the people of Somerville in any lawful step they may choose to take in the matter."

Copy of Editorial from the Boston Traveler of
April 5, 1934

STATE FLOUTS LOCAL OPINION

"Somerville's license commission says that liquor shall not be sold within 300 feet of churches or schools. The state alcoholic beverages control commission says that the local board should grant the licenses and that if it does not do so, the state board will.

The state commission is acting within its legal rights. The state commission has another choice in the matter. It could decline to support the appeal of the license-seeker. This is what it should have done.

Whether liquor should be sold within 300 feet of a church or school is a debatable moral topic. Peculiar circumstances might enter into such a debate. But when a local licensing board rejects applications for such permits, its opinion should be of more importance than that of the state commission.

Plenty of drinking and package establishments are in existence without riding roughshod over local sentiment in order to put liquor shops within the shadow of churches and schools.

No one argues against the state commission's right to override the local commission. Many persons

will question the state commission's judgement. The controversey, if not decided upon moral and legal grounds, could be solved by practical considerations.

Question: Is there a public demand for liquor shops at the spots under discussion or do the requests come simply from persons who own the stores? Answer that question and you have settled the argument."

Copy of Editorial from the Somerville Journal of
April 6, 1934

LIQUOR LICENSE STATE CONTROL

"State control of liquor licenses, which was intended to prevent evils resulting from local control, has in its decisions on Somerville appeals, upset the regulations which the Somerville Licensing Commission adopted as wise and reasonable. This apparently does away with home rule on the liquor licenses, a situation directly opposed to the local option idea. Somerville can control the liquor situation by voting no-license, but is not to be allowed regulatory powers."

Protests that convinced the Somerville commissioners, were set aside by the State Commission, and the general rule that no liquor licenses would be granted within 300 feet of a church or school, which the Somerville commission adopted, is rejected by the state. This action is the more curious because those who attended the hearings on appeals to the State Commission were led to believe that local regulations would be upheld.

Confident that they are acting in conformity with public sentiment in Somerville, the Somerville commission has decided to take no further action on certain licenses on which appeals were sustained. The State Commission has authority to grant local licenses under such conditions, and we await developments."

Copy of Editorial from the Somerville Press of
April 12, 1934

THE STAND OF THE ABC COMMISSION

"Already on the eve of the repeal of prohibition the Somerville Licensing Commission—whose members

are Eugene A. Hudson, chairman, Thomas M. Clancy and Richard J. McLaughlin—had begun to formulate regulations for the sale of liquor that would cause least offence to the hundreds of convinced prohibitionists who made Somerville a banner dry city once, that would least lower the high residential tone of the city, that would nevertheless provide ample and convenient facilities for liquor-purchasers.

After deliberation the commissioners decided on a number of rules they felt would best fulfill these ends; for example, that liquor should not be sold within 300 feet of a church or school, that it should not be sold after 11:45 p.m., that no person under twenty-one should buy or sell liquor, or a drunken person be sold liquor, or a drunken person be allowed on the premises. The commissioners further decreed that each applicant for a license be granted a public hearing which the applicant should advertise in the newspapers. The Somerville commission was first in the field with these rules and the Somerville code became a model for many Massachusetts communities which sought both to permit the sale of liquor and retain what was perhaps their most precious asset, respectability. It has been a matter of considerable pride to the people of Somerville that the Somerville commissioners should have proved themselves among the leaders in an intelligent endeavor.

And thus it was a matter of surprise and affront for them to see in the headlines last week that the State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission had overruled the Somerville commission on five of its most important decisions. They were given a feeling that their own power of righteousness had been usurped.

From the interview with two commissioners published in this issue of the Somerville Press it is apparent that the Commission is unsensitive to some subtleties in liquor-control, and is determined to plant the forefeet of its authority on communities without regard for them. The commissioners do not seem to appreciate, for instance, this fact: That the sale of liquor is associated in people's minds with ribaldry and even evilness, that a church or a school has contrary associations, and that if a church and a tavern

are put together the purity of the church is lost rather than the atmosphere of the tavern elevated. Thus only rowdy communities will see a tavern open its doors in the neighborhood of a church with complaisance. One of the reasons that a large city always carries a connotation of evil is that its cafes and places of laughter and rioting are not prevented from destroying the purity of its churches, museums and schools.

Mr. Hayes' idea of the function of the commission—that it provide “adequate drinking places in proper locations to serve the people,” appeals to one as narrow and unimaginative. A broader conception would be that the commission provide adequate drinking places without hurting the community. That is, the commission should make its purpose not merely the service of the drinkers but the service of the whole community. In the case of Somerville it should, for example, seek to regulate drinking so that the residential tone of the city not be hurt, as the Somerville Commission has done. Since a local commission must ordinarily understand better what is good for the community than the State commission can understand, it should adopt a policy of supporting the local commission, except when it has grounds for suspecting graft or bad faith. The feeling of all people who believe that people are most satisfactorily governed by themselves is reflected in the article by Robert Choate, managing editor of the Boston Herald reprinted below.

Various remarks made by the commissioners to the Somerville Press reporter indicate that their attitude is hardly as Olympian as it should be for a fair unemotional judgment of the cases brought before them. If they overrule the Somerville commission, they will in effect remove the responsibility for local regulation from Somerville, where an active, earnest and high-minded commission is eager to bear it, to Boston where it will be forgotten.”

The Boston Traveler Herald of Sunday
April 8, 1934

IN MY OPINION
By Robert Choate

“The most outrageous thing that I have heard about during the past week was the attempt of the

State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission—the ABC—to jam down the throats of the citizens of Somerville licenses which the licensing board of Somerville and apparently the citizens of Somerville do not themselves want to grant.

If the facts in this case have been presented anywhere near accurately this is a wholly unwarranted use of state power and complete disregard for local self-government.

The whole thing is wide open for abuse. It unfolds terrifying vistas of how far a state commission may go in forcing on self-respecting and decent communities the things which the citizens of those communities may vigorously oppose.

The only argument that I have heard from the ABC is that it could not make one rule for Boston and another for Somerville. If this is all the commission has to stand on it is the silliest argument that has ever been coined.

Somerville decided it did not want to grant liquor licenses to certain restaurants and stores because they were within 300 feet of churches and schools. Appeal was made to the ABC. The commission overruled the Somerville Licensing Board. Now the city is faced, by order of the state, with the sale of liquor where Somerville citizens believe it should not be sold.

Functioning of the ABC

I had supposed that the ABC was wholly a regulatory or police body in the matter of licenses. I believe that that was the view held by many students of the liquor bill. I had thought that its duties had to do largely with restriction and abuse of licenses rather than foisting of them on communities which did not want them granted.

To date we have seen the ABC do absolutely nothing to throw safeguards around the sale of liquor. The Somerville incident leads me to believe that it is much more interested in the sale of intoxicants than in their supervision.

It is preposterous to suppose that ABC can draw up a set of rules which will apply sensibly both to

Boston and the rest of the state. Boston has wholly different problems which would probably be met again only in one or two of the larger cities of the commonwealth.

The ABC argument that if it lays down one policy for Boston it must be the same thing throughout the state would result in a wholly ludicrous situation.

Of course, Boston's problems are wholly different. The majority of licenses here, in hotels and restaurants, are concentrated in a small area wherein is a very large part of our business and commercial life. There can be no possible comparison between downtown Boston and downtown Somerville, or downtown Everett, or downtown Revere.

In Boston our churches, our hotels and restaurants, and even sometimes our schools, are all tumbling over one another. That is hardly true of our smaller cities.

But even if there may be legitimate ground for an argument over this phase of the situation, certainly there can be none over the right of a city to control the bestowal of licenses within its limits.

It is my hope that Somerville will test the law to the limit so that the issue may be definitely settled that the ABC cannot grant licenses in communities where they are not wanted. Certainly, if the ABC has this authority then there is absolutely no need for local licensing boards. They might as well close shop and go out of business in those places where influence is strong enough to cause the ABC to go over their heads.

If local authorities are not sustained in the Somerville case it is obvious that the liquor law should be amended to curtail this extravagant use of ABC control. The commission should stick to the business for which it was primarily created. It should start to wipe out the abuses that are already evident in the wake of prohibition repeal. It should take away the licenses of owners and waiters in joints which are common nuisances. It should have no hesitancy about being hard-boiled in this attitude. The effect of

such drastic action would be most wholesome all over the commonwealth.

The trouble with the liquor law is not so much with the law itself as with the power of the men who are empowered to administer it. Any law can be unsatisfactory if those whose duty it is to supervise it do not use a little common sense.

There is another thing which it seems to me would bear looking into. The law is supposed to provide limitation on the number of outlets for the sale of liquor according to the population. I have before me a clipping from a Lawrence newspaper wherein it is stated that already in that city more licenses have been granted than are allowed by law.

While I cannot vouch for the accuracy of the statement it seems likely that if too many licenses have been slipped out in Lawrence that there is a good chance the same condition exists elsewhere. Maybe the ABC will be willing to look into this situation before it forces licenses in Somerville that are not wanted."

Somerville, Mass.

December 31, 1934.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the
Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen:—

The Board of Public Welfare submit herewith reports of the General Agent, the Warden of the City Home and the City Physician, with tables showing the work.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER V. ROBINSON
QUINLAN J. SULLIVAN
ARTHUR C. COFFEY

Board of Public Welfare.

SUPPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FRED E. DURGIN, Chairman
QUINLAN SULLIVAN, Vice-Chairman
ARTHUR C. COFFEY

COMMITTEES

On Finance, Investigation and Relief, and City Home

MR. DURGIN, MR. SULLIVAN, MR. COFFEY

Clerks and Social Workers

HELEN E. LINEGAR
DOROTHY C. WATKINS
FRANCES V. SHARPE
M. ETTA NEYLAN
MARGARET C. CONLEY
CHARLES J. WILLWERTH
MARGARET KOEN
JOSEPH E. DOW
WILLIAM T. CASEY
ELMER E. HASELTON
DOROTHY F. WHITE

General Agent

WILLIAM E. COPITHORNE

City Physician

FRANK P. SCIGLIANO, M. D.

Assistant City Physician

EDWARD M. McCARTY, M. D.

Warden and Matron, City Home

MR. AND MRS. HERMAN M. REYNOLDS

Office

CITY HALL, HIGHLAND AVENUE

REPORT OF THE GENERAL AGENT

City Hall, January 2, 1935.

To the Board of Public Welfare, Somerville, Mass.:—

Gentlemen:—The general agent submits the following as his report for the year ending December 31, 1934:—

Table No. 1

FULL SUPPORT (During the year)

In City Home (men 66, women 27)	93
In City Home, December 31, 1934	43
In hospitals for the sick in other cities, towns and state.....	365

Table No. 2

PARTIAL SUPPORT (Outside Relief)

Families	2,374
Persons aided (including hospital cases)	11,186
Burials	19

Table No. 3

CHILDREN

In private families	27
In care of state division of child guardianship	39

Table No. 4

AID UNDER CHAPTER 118 (Mothers' Aid)

Number of mothers' aid cases, January 1, 1934	62
Number of families aided at close of year	63
Number of families aided during the year	77
Number of children	301
Amount allowed each family, from \$5.00 to \$22.00 per week	
Number of out-of-town families	8
Number having no settlement	7

Cost To City

Somerville settlement	\$33,042.00
Settled in other cities and towns (reside here)	3,153.00
State	4,465.00
Somerville families living in other cities and towns	2,639.38
	<hr/>
	\$43,299.38

Table No. 5

REIMBURSEMENTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$168,625.01
City of Beverly	208.00
" " Brockton	32.60
" " Cambridge	17,907.34
" " Chicopee	47.90
" " Everett	4,058.27
" " Fall River	203.07
" " Framingham	63.00
" " Gloucester	424.05
" " Haverhill	1,275.01
" " Lawrence	117.95
" " Lynn	2,528.89
" " Lowell	157.50
" " Medford	12,121.85
" " New Bedford	209.30
" " Newburyport	6.00
" " Peabody	20.00
" " Pittsfield	305.87
" " Quincy	239.06
" " Revere	2,450.59
" " Salem	131.35
" " Taunton	16.00
" " Waltham	331.13
" " Woburn	929.35
" " Worcester	841.34
Town of Amesbury	476.30
" " Auburn	105.67
" " Barnstable	42.00
" " Belmont	138.75
" " Billerica	733.63
" " Bourne	861.63
" " Braintree	4.66
" " Brookline	855.28
" " Clinton	25.00
" " E. Bridgewater	58.77
" " Franklin	150.50
" " Harvard	415.73
" " Holbrook	36.00
" " Hudson	18.25
" " Ipswich	806.61
" " Lexington	877.47
" " Methuen	317.14
" " Middleboro	157.48
" " Milton	65.00
" " Needham	142.60
" " Norwood	409.98
" " Rutland	40.00
" " South Braintree	28.00
" " Stoneham	933.77
" " Stoughton	30.67
" " Ware	24.00
" " W. Bridgewater	44.74
" " Weymouth	24.25
" " Wilmington	666.49

Town of Winchendon	72.00
" " Winchester	313.75
Individual	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$222,131.55

Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Old Age Assistance)	\$39,888.02
Cities and towns (Old Age Assistance)	4,116.15

Table No. 6

AID UNDER CHAPTER 118A (Old Age Assistance)

Number of old age assistance cases January 1, 1934	355
Number of old age assistance cases aided at close of year	434
Cost to City	\$128,777.64
Reimbursements and refunds	44,255.41
	<hr/>
Net cost to city	\$84,522.23

Table No. 7

SOMERVILLE HOSPITALS (City Patients)

Patients having settlement in Somerville	540
Patients having settlement in other cities and towns	155
Patients having no settlement (chargeable to state)	243
Total number of patients sent to hospitals	938
Amount paid to hospitals	\$37,212.25

Table No. 8

POPULATION AND GROSS EXPENDITURES, 1900 to 1934

1900	—*61,643	Misc.	\$23,697.62	Home	\$5,528.83	Total	\$29,226.45
1901	— 62,500	"	29,171.15	"	6,622.43	"	35,793.58
1902	— 63,500	"	28,667.04	"	7,396.64	"	36,063.68
1903	— 65,500	"	30,470.20	"	7,548.39	"	38,018.50
1904	— 69,500	"	20,476.64	"	6,563.11	"	27,039.65
1905	—*69,272	"	17,627.88	"	7,474.36	"	25,002.24
1906	— 72,000	"	18,237.53	"	6,806.79	"	25,044.32
1907	— 74,000	"	17,852.20	"	7,001.23	"	24,853.43
1908	— 75,500	"	17,955.34	"	6,875.56	"	24,830.99
1909	— 75,500	"	16,843.17	"	7,562.83	"	24,406.00
1910	—*77,236	"	16,110.42	"	7,695.89	"	23,806.31
1911	— 78,000	"	16,327.56	"	7,842.03	"	24,169.59
1912	— 81,000	"	19,201.33	"	8,998.97	"	28,200.30
1913	— 82,000	"	21,827.73	"	10,945.95	"	32,773.68
1914	— 85,000	"	35,619.68	"	11,200.25	"	46,819.93
1915	—*86,854	"	45,490.98	"	11,218.65	"	56,709.63
1916	— 90,000	"	51,759.62	"	11,593.41	"	63,353.03
1917	— 90,000	"	53,653.33	"	13,417.77	"	67,071.10
1918	— 90,500	"	63,420.48	"	15,411.20	"	78,831.68
1919	— 91,000	"	67,682.53	"	15,789.34	"	83,471.34

Table Number 9

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Recapitulation for the Year 1934

1934	Board.	Auto Mainte- nance	Burials.	Cities and Towns.	Cash Paid Out.	Cash in Adv.	Chap. 118	Cash Allowance	Fuel	Groceries.	Other Institu- tions.	Glasses and Medicine	Printing. and Stationery	Ambulance and Nursing.	Salaries.	Local Hospitals.	State Hospital	All Other.	Telephone.	Furniture & Clothing Shoes	Totals
January	\$2,174.56	\$ 99.98	\$ 40.00	\$	\$ 27,474.50	\$200.00	\$.....	\$192.62	\$ 6,665.90	\$17,003.01	\$236.88	\$644.00	\$205.95	.....	\$2,886.79	\$1,316.00	\$698.14	\$ 68.25	.....	\$472.60	\$60,379.18
February	204.00	99.98	.....	38.25	28,300.50	.....	.....	174.00	3,770.50	22,826.21	432.34	1,082.77	61.41	.....	3,442.76	5,236.25	.....	311.51	.....	315.43	66,295.91
March	107.55	149.98	75.00	13,943.12	24,863.50	.....	327.74	192.62	4,364.00	11,042.90	259.61	1,118.29	170.96	2.55	3,945.56	4,256.25	.....	45.45	.....	846.87	65,711.95
April	115.71	124.98	165.00	385.56	24,475.50	.....	.....	186.42	1,185.02	38,027.72	889.57	1,245.22	46.90	7.65	3,069.26	3,378.75	1,136.23	53.56	.....	956.45	75,449.50
May	1,692.42	124.98	60.00	3,403.09	25,540.00	200.00	.....	192.62	158.35	22,368.35	279.43	507.81	139.82	6.60	3,015.76	3,506.25	.....	321.40	.....	730.17	62,247.05
June	113.57	124.98	.....	159.89	19,212.25	.....	.....	178.99	20.75	15,455.76	824.42	868.66	79.60	18.70	3,534.95	3,453.75	.....	162.50	.....	342.57	44,551.34
July	2,147.55	124.98	151.80	64,003.60	21,400.50	.....	418.17	165.91	.....	16,863.48	250.43	306.57	69.18	8.80	2,909.76	3,307.50	741.72	158.55	.....	376.90	113,405.40
August	116.84	99.98	85.00	291.19	18,959.50	.....	.....	188.19	.....	18,003.36	449.89	393.17	23.75	.....	2,371.93	2,561.25	.....	149.60	.....	61.78	43,755.43
September ...	75.79	169.98	40.00	.....	16,146.00	.....	.....	126.42	.....	14,246.79	435.22	593.91	37.96	..	2,679.72	2,838.75	.....	154.00	.....	373.94	37,918.48
October	2,181.45	112.35	50.00	.....	16,354.50	.....	.....	130.62	.....	12,997.75	191.86	538.04	44.00	.....	2,431.64	2,501.25	695.84	186.90	.....	352.10	38,768.30
November ...	64.29	108.32	7.00	40,841.86	14,013.50	.....	1,826.80	130.71	222.50	13,773.44	458.20	518.77	132.96	.....	2,494.31	2,557.50	.....	199.00	.....	504.35	77,853.51
December....	2,411.14	108.48	119.00	22,042.81	14,055.75	.....	66.67	126.19	.....	14,093.47	422.20	820.09	95.99	.....	3,205.65	2,298.75	1,142.00	180.50	.....	468.97	61,657.66
Totals.....	\$11,404.87	\$1,448.97	\$792.80	\$145,109.37	\$250,796.00	\$400.00	\$2,639.38	\$1,985.31	\$16,387.02	\$216,702.24	\$5,130.05	\$8,637.30	\$1,108.48	\$44.30	\$35,988.09	\$37,212.25	\$4,413.93	\$1,991.22	.....	\$5,802.13	\$747,993.71

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Profession	Education	Marital	Status
1	John Doe	25	M	Christian	Teacher	High School	Married	Single
2	Jane Smith	30	F	Christian	Nurse	College	Married	Single
3	Robert Johnson	45	M	Christian	Engineer	College	Married	Single
4	Mary White	28	F	Christian	Homemaker	High School	Married	Single
5	William Brown	55	M	Christian	Retired	College	Married	Single
6	Elizabeth Green	60	F	Christian	Retired	College	Married	Single
7	James Black	35	M	Christian	Businessman	College	Married	Single
8	Patricia Gray	40	F	Christian	Businesswoman	College	Married	Single
9	Richard King	50	M	Christian	Businessman	College	Married	Single
10	Susan Lee	38	F	Christian	Businesswoman	College	Married	Single
11	Thomas Hall	42	M	Christian	Businessman	College	Married	Single
12	Linda Scott	32	F	Christian	Businesswoman	College	Married	Single
13	Christopher Young	22	M	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
14	Amanda Hill	20	F	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
15	Matthew Walker	28	M	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
16	Olivia Reed	25	F	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
17	Benjamin Cook	30	M	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
18	Sophia Baker	28	F	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
19	Lucas Evans	25	M	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single
20	Isabella Carter	22	F	Christian	Student	College	Single	Single

1920	—*93,033	"	77,456.57	"	17,308.29	"	94,764.86
1921	— 95,000	"	87,922.69	"	15,069.81	"	102,992.50
1922	— 97,000	"	95,510.92	"	13,577.07	"	109,087.99
1923	— 98,000	"	88,909.21	"	14,770.97	"	103,680.17
1924	—100,000	"	100,013.27	"	14,891.79	"	114,905.06
1925	—*99,032	"	108,009.99	"	17,138.03	"	125,148.02
1926	—101,000	"	121,513.30	"	16,896.89	"	138,410.19
1927	—103,000	"	135,671.34	"	16,070.45	"	151,741.79
1928	—104,000	"	160,269.41	"	13,393.85	"	173,663.25
1929	—104,000	"	177,499.26	"	14,382.34	"	191,881.60
1930	—*103,604	"	230,862.48	"	14,420.61	"	245,283.09
1931	—103,604	"	402,742.58	"	13,374.66	"	416,117.24
1932	104,000	"	650,893.45	"	14,983.46	"	665,876.91
1933	104,000	"	594,108.10	"	13,643.51	"	607,751.61
1934	104,000	"	747,993.71	"	13,499.64	"	761,493.35

* Census.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN SOMERVILLE

Since the Reorganization in 1885

†Hon. Mark F. Burns, chairman, ex-officio	1885	1888 inclusive	"
†Col. Herbert E. Hill	1885	1889	"
†Charles S. Lincoln, Esq., chairman	1885	1887	"
†Charles G. Brett (president 1888-1892)	1885 Apr.	1893	"
†Hon. Edward Glines	1885	1887	"
†Edward B. West (president May 1894, February 1912)	1888	1912	"
†Daniel C. Stillson	1888 Apr.	1892	"
†Hon. Charles C. Pope, chairman, ex-officio....	1889	1891	"
†Nathan H. Reed (president 1893 to April 1894)	1890 Apr.	1894	"
†Hon. William H. Hodgkins, chairman, ex-officio	1892	1895	"
†James G. Hinckley	May, 1892	1894	"
†Albert W. Edmands	May, 1893 Oct.	1918	"
†Herbert E. Merrill	May, 1894	1909	"
†Ezra D. Souther	1895 Feb.	1898	"
†Hon. Albion A. Perry, chairman ex-officio....	1896	1898	"
†James H. Butler	March, 1898	1899	"
†Hon. George O. Proctor, chairman ex-officio	1899		"
†Henry F. Curtis, M.D. (president 1912-1919)	1910	1921	"
†Philip Koen	1912 Nov.	1916	"
†Michael Coll	Nov., 1916 Dec.	1924	"
*Fred E. Durgin (chairman 1919 to date) Oct.,	1918	date	"
George G. Brayley	Jan., 1922 June	1928	"
James D. Sharkey	Dec., 1924	1933	"
Wilbur F. Lewis	June, 1928 Jan.	1931	"
John C. McNally	Jan., 1931	1933	"
Frank Cole	1933 Jan.	1934	"
*Arthur C. Coffey	1933	date	"
*Quinlan Sullivan	1934	date	"

* Present member.

† Deceased.

Table No. 10

RECAPITULATION (MISCELLANEOUS)

Expenditures and transfers	\$747,993.71
Reimbursements and refunds	228,787.15
	<hr/>
Net cost to city	\$519,206.56

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. COPITHORNE,
General Agent.

REPORT OF WARDEN OF CITY HOME

City Home, January 1, 1935.

To the Board of Public Welfare, Somerville, Mass.:—

Gentlemen:—I submit the following as the report of the Warden of the City Home for the year ending December 31, 1934:—

Table No. 1

Number of weeks' board of inmates	2,143
Number of males admitted during 1934	33
Number of females admitted during 1934	16
Number of males discharged during 1934	19
Number of females discharged during 1934	8
Number of males supported during 1934	66
Number of females supported during 1934	27
Number of males died during 1934	8
Number of females died during 1934	6
Number of inmates in home December 31, 1934	43

Table No. 2

CITY HOME HOSPITAL

Number of weeks' board	583.4
Number of patients admitted	26
Number of patients in hospital, December 31, 1934	10

Table No. 3

Expenditures	\$13,499.64
Reimbursements and refunds	4,516.18
Net cost to city	<hr/> \$8,983.46

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN M. REYNOLDS,

Warden.

REPORT OF THE CITY PHYSICIAN

Somerville, January 1, 1935.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:
Gentlemen:—

The work of your city physician during the year 1934 is presented in the following abstract;—

Office consultations and treatments	9,702
Total outside visits	3,644
Confinements	1
Visits at City Home	92
Attended at Police Station	46

Examinations:—

For legal department	21
For police department	101
For fire department	123
For pension	14

Other work of the City Physician does not admit of tabulation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. SCIGLIANO,

City Physician.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS

January 1, 1935.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen :—

I respectfully submit the thirtieth annual report of the
Electrical Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

INSPECTIONS OF WIRING IN BUILDINGS

Strict inspection of electrical wiring and attachments there
to have been enforced as in the past.

Many dangerous and amateur wiring conditions that were
hazards to life and property have been revealed by our periodic
inspection system and corrected.

Number of notifications of new work (permits)	1,737
Number of inspections of new work	2,243
Number of re-inspections of new work	308
Number of inspections of old work	800
Number of defective installations of old work	485
Number of defective installations remedied	440
Number of re-inspection of old work	1,291
Total	5,567
Number of permits to Edison Elec Ill. Company to set meters	1,190

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

While a considerable amount of repair and new work has
been done on this system during the past year, a large amount
still remains to be accomplished to meet the requirements of
the National Board of Fire Underwriters.

One set of the duplicate battery system was replaced this year, but the opposite set is in very poor condition and early action to correct same is essential.

152 signal boxes have been completely overhauled during the year, but many of these are of the obsolete type.

570 box alarms have been received and transmitted during the year.

14 second alarms

2 A. D. T] alarms

675 Telephone calls received and fire department sent.

1261 total box and still alarms.

The central office equipment consists of the following:—

- 2-6 circuit operating boards.
- 1-5 circuit tapper board.
- 1-5 circuit gong board.
- 2-16 circuit storage battery charging boards.
- 1-32 circuit protector board.
- 1-12 circuit automatic repeater.
- 1-1 dial 4 number manual transmitter.
- 2-5 circuit punching registers and take up reels.
- 13- punching registers and take up reels.
- 2 automatic time and date stamps.
- 1 master clock.
- 1 local telephone used as a still alarm system.
- 1088 cells storage battery.
- 5 10 foot 4 shelf battery racks.
- 5 metropolitan tappers and gongs.

Apparatus outside the central office consists of the followings:—

- 164 Signal boxes.
- 23 Master signal boxes with remote control stations in adjacent school buildings.
- 7 Tower strikers.
- 29 Cable terminal boxes.
- 8 Punching registers.
- 35 Tappers fast time.
- 8 Tappers slow time gongs.
- 13 Still alarm bells.
- 7 Local telephones used as still alarm system.
- 18 Private telephones.
- 3 Traffic sirens.

Approximately 68 miles of overhead and 86 miles of underground wires.

23 new master signal boxes adjacent to schools with remote control stations located within the schools have been installed

during the year. The completion of 3 installations now in process of construction will complete the school program.

14 additional new streetboxes are now being installed and a number of old boxes changed to new locations in order to obtain a more even distribution throughout the city.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

The Police Signal boxes are now being completely overhauled, but poor cable conditions are giving some trouble.

The Police Radio is in good condition and giving satisfactory service.

The outside equipment consists of the following:—

- 65 Police Signal Boxes.
- 4 Specials.

SUPERVISION OF POLES AND WIRES ON THE STREET

A Survey was made of all poles and wires on the streets, defects noted and list forwarded to owners for action. A number of defective poles have been replaced by the companies owning same.

	New Poles	Re- placed	Re- moved	Re- set	Re- located
New Eng. T. & T. Co. ....	....	2	....	....	....
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	11	216	3	....	4
Boston Elevated R. R. ....	....	....	....	....	1
Permits given to Edison Elec Ill. Co., for attachments to New Eng. Tel. & Tel Co. poles	25	....	....	....	....
Permits given to New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., for attachments to Edison Co. poles	10	....	....	....	....
Permits given Edison Elec. Ill. Co., for attachments to Boston Elevated Poles	3	....	....	....	....

STREET LIGHTING

The number of Street Lights January 1, 1935 are as follows:—

- 990 No. 20—80 candle power lights.
- 201 No. 30—100 candle power lights.
- 21 No. 50—250 candle power lights.
- 501 No. 70—600 candle power lights.
- 336 No. 75—1000 candle power lights.

TRAFFIC LIGHTS

One set of Traffic Lights at the intersection of Mossland, Cedar and Elm Streets has been added during the past year.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I re-submit the following recommendations of last year:—

That fire alarms signal boxes of inferior type and cable in poor condition be replaced by the adoption of a program whereby a definite number of boxes and a definite amount of cable be removed each year until all have been replaced.

That headquarters building and equipment be remodelled to meet the requirements of the National Board of Fire Underwriters.

That the duplicate battery system be completed or a combination battery and rectifier system be installed.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. CUDDIHY,

Commissioner of Electric Lines and Lights.

REPORT OF THE SANITARY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen of the
City of Somerville.

Gentlemen :

The report of the Sanitary Department for the year 1934
is respectfully submitted herewith:

COLLECTIONS OF ASHES AND REFUSE

	Loads	Yards	Tons
January	1,786	11,609	4,019
February	1,560	10,140	3,510
March	2,325	15,113	5,231
April	1,900	12,350	4,275
May	2,376	15,444	5,346
June	1,680	10,920	3,780
July	1,713	11,135	3,854
August	2,016	13,104	4,536
September	1,596	10,374	3,591
October	1,608	10,452	3,618
November	2,088	13,572	4,698
December	1,692	10,998	3,807
Totals	22,340	145,210	50,265

COLLECTION OF PAPER

	Loads	Yards
January	593	5,626
February	572	5,474
March	721	6,894
April	533	5,116
May	715	6,843
June	570	5,439
July	558	5,337
August	715	6,843
September	564	5,388
October	570	5,439
November	699	6,671
December	561	5,381
Totals	7,371	70,451

The total estimated collections of garbage amounted to 15,000 cords.

The above figures are approximate and are based on the general average of amount carried by trucks and wagons.

The garbage has been collected by contract which provides for collection twice a week throughout the year, which, as a whole, I believe has been pretty faithfully adhered to.

The ashes and refuse are being collected with motor trucks on account of the distance to the Medford dumps, which are being used by this department subject to the rules and regulations of the Board of Health of the City of Medford.

I have previously called attention to the need of provision for an incinerator and also dumping facilities. These matters should receive prompt attention for we are fast coming to an end of our resources and the question of available dumping grounds will shortly be a very serious one.

The department as a whole I believe to be operating efficiently and with the co-operation of the citizens, will endeavor to carry on the work of collection with increasing satisfaction.

I wish to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, and the heads of the departments for the helpful co-operation extended during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELBRIDGE G. LAVENDER,
Supt. Sanitary Department.

**REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
CITY OF SOMERVILLE**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE ROOMS

December 21, 1934.

Ordered, that the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools be adopted as the Annual Report of the Board of School Committee, it being understood that such adoption does not commit the Board to the opinions or recommendations made therein ; that it be incorporated in the reports of the City Officers, and that six hundred copies be printed separately.

EVERETT W. IRELAND,

Secretary of School Board.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1934

EDWARD T. BRADY	Chairman
THOMAS E. HEGARTY	Vice Chairman

Members**EX-OFFICIO**

JAMES E. HAGAN, Mayor	351 Washington Street
JOHN M. LYNCH, President, Board of Aldermen	52 Porter Street

WARD ONE

FRANCIS J. FITZPATRICK	2 Austin Street
THOMAS E. HEGARTY	43 Minnesota Avenue

WARD TWO

EDWARD T. BRADY	396 Washington Street
JOSEPH E. HARRINGTON	11 Harold Street

WARD THREE

JOHN J. DONAHUE	108 Summer Street
EDWARD M. McCARTY	134 Highland Avenue

WARD FOUR

JAMES H. COSGROVE	47 Putnam Road
EDITH L. HURD	125 Central Street

WARD FIVE

JOHN P. CLAIR	37 Prichard Avenue
WILLIAM J. KOEN	34 Lexington Avenue

WARD SIX

HERBERT CHOLERTON	94 College Avenue
EDWIN A. SHAW	63 College Avenue

WARD SEVEN

CHARLES A. CAMPBELL	22 Barton Street
ORVILLE S. WALDRON	135 Powder House Blvd.

Superintendent of Schools**EVERETT W. IRELAND**

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue.

Residence: 137 Powder House Boulevard.

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 5:00; Saturdays, 8:00 to 10:00. His office hour is 4 o'clock on school days and 8:30 on Saturdays.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

WALTER P. SWEET
71 Hume Ave., Medford

Superintendent's Office Force

Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue
Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue
Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street
S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue
Alice I. Amidon, 27 Gorham Street
Bernice A. Tuck, 17 Irving Street
Cecilia A. Cleary, 59 Church Street

Board Meetings

January 1	April 27	October 29
January 29	May 28	November 26
February 19	June 25	December 21
March 27	September 24	

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**1934**

To the School Committee:

Herewith is submitted the sixty-third report of the Superintendent of Schools which he is required annually to prepare in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Someville School Committee. This is the seventh such report of the present Superintendent of Schools.

The School Committee reports its stewardship each year to the citizens through statistical tables which set forth comparative figures covering a period of years concerning enrolment, membership and attendance, cost of instruction and maintenance, and other matters of organization. The statistics are included as a part of this document.

More than ever before, due to the complexities of our modern life has it become necessary for all to attempt to obtain a better understanding of the art of social living. As a resultant of our desire for understanding there has been a surge of scientific interest in the problems of society and many studies have been made, through the use of science techniques to analyze the nature of the social processes. Since these social processes have a direct bearing upon most of the pursuits of life, it is only logical that those who determine the ways and means of improving these pursuits should analyze and revise for the better the particular activity in which they happen to be involved. Such programs affecting many pursuits will evolve a renaissance of social thinking and actions.

The School Committee during 1934 has been privileged to participate in this movement particularly inasmuch as the social changes affect education.

It seems advisable therefore to devote this report to a study of the important social trends of the present renaissance period, to the implications for future educational policies which may be drawn from the study of the social trends, and then to the evolving of the programs for the necessary educational adjustments that should follow.

The complexity of modern life with its rapidity of social changes has tended to obscure more or less the fundamental place of the school in the social organization. This befogging of the public mind has resulted in an inability to recognize the social contribution of education. The world has never been a static universe. From the beginning change has always been an important characteristic of human society. Racial groups have merged, the geographical environments of population have shifted, new leaders have arisen to displace the old, ideals have been redefined and reinterpreted, methods of communication have been steadily improved, history has been rewritten to conform with later developments of research, and man has attempted to overcome the limitations of city life by the development of many diversified recreational opportunities.

Although change has been ever present, it has moved with varying speeds and with differing social and educational implications. Today changes come with accelerating rapidity and they affect more quickly the lives of all. Newer and more severe strains are placed upon the important institutions of our civilization. If the home, the government, and the church lag behind in making the necessary adjustment, the social problems become more numerous and more intense. Social problems have been revealed as man-made, hence they are not beyond the possibilities of the human mind to understand and solve. Since mankind has found that the mysterious natural forces can be utilized to further the happiness and security of the human race, there has arisen a belief that education is the vehicle by which society and social conditions can be controlled. There must be faith in education and a willingness on the part of society to support and improve the school program.

Science is placing the control of nature in the hands of man. Certainty about most things has replaced the idea of chance solutions. Had we been able to fathom the laws of human nature with the same progress that science has fathomed nature, and had we met the requirements of the fast changing environment, the educational problem of controlling society would have been solved.

Our scientific interest in education must therefore begin with a scientific study of the problems of society. Education has established machinery to gather continuously and interpret fearlessly the salient facts of the social conditions of today.

In spite of all this activity and in face of all the recent progress in education it may be concluded that the schools still lag behind social change at many points. Many suggestions of varying degrees of wisdom have been put forward for bringing the schools into closer harmony with social needs and purposes. We must, therefore, familiarize ourselves with the facts concerning the social trends and give careful consideration to the proposals which have been and will be made to improve social conditions and the educational program.

In this sort of study, however, it must be borne in mind that social change does not always mean universal progress and objective social evidence is not always complete nor is its import always correctly interpreted by the public.

In a report of this type it is impossible to discuss fully all the salient factors with the educational implications which should follow. Consequently only a few of the most important will be considered and from a study of these social trends a number of conclusions concerning educational implications will be formulated and the curricula adjusted to meet the requirements of the changing social conditions.

Opinions differ as to the significance of population changes, but certainly there is a pertinency to the implication that can be drawn from (1) the fact that our nation will probably number one hundred and forty-five million people by 1950, (2) that although the population under the age of twenty has increased nearly forty percent during the past thirty years, the number of children under five years of age has decreased greatly, thus reflecting the material decline in the birth rate.

From these two statements it is quite evident that the average age of the members of our civilization is increasing. This age increase together with the tendency toward a concentration of the population in metropolitan areas and the change in quality of our citizenry due to racial fusion make necessary a program of educational activities that will meet the needs (social, physical, financial, and instructional) of a society in which the proportion of adults is larger than formerly.

Tests of intelligence have revealed that higher levels of intelligence and economic status are often associated with a low birth rate. A declining birth rate will allow the educational system to integrate and enrich its program with relation to philosophy and content. Concentration of population

likewise allows for greater opportunity due to the ability of the larger communities to maintain better and more efficient accommodations. Every child must be given his birthright, the best possible education regardless of residence.

An increasing provision for adult education must be established and maintained and the internal management of schools must coördinate with many other external agencies.

Changes in population have been partially responsible for the changing role of the family in society, but science and invention have also played a large part in determining the present place and function of the family. The home life through invention has become less confining, women have been released from many of the responsibilities of the household so that they have found new fields of activity and have followed along some lines a policy of relinquishing many responsibilities. The function of the home, then, has changed. The church, the school, industry, and social agencies have all assumed that part of the task for which they are fitted, formerly performed by the home.

Should the schools assume their share of this responsibility? Is it possible through enriched adult education to return to the home its former responsibility, and is it possible through child guidance, recreational work, or other agencies, for the schools to build for the enrichment of family life? Should the schools include more direct opportunities for developing attitudes and understanding of the individual's role in family life?

Our industrial and economic organization has developed problems which have required considerable attention through legislation. Many labor movements have been developed which had for their purpose the assurance of economic security. These developments, however, have been proved during the past few years to be incapable of permanency.

The general trend of wealth and income, except for periods of depression, has been to increase proportionately with the growth in population. The fact, however, that 42% of the nation's people receive only 11% of the income and that 2½% of the people receive 29% of the income, presents to us a very important implication for education.

It will be increasingly necessary for education to collaborate more actively with those agencies in closest contact with employment and industrial planning so that the students will

be able to explore the needs and demands of gainful employment. Employment involves the necessity of knowing the labor problems and their solutions, and eventually there will be developed a wise program of economics. It should be noted that economics is now considered as an important part of the work of social science.

Due to the astounding number of inventions and discoveries of the past comparatively few years, the ways of living today have been changed, and life moves at a faster pace; our ideas and customs have tended to reach a higher level and the standard of living has been raised. The newly developed methods of communication, including recent improvements in newspapers, motion pictures, radio, telephone, and television have annihilated distance and have broken down our isolation. Public opinion and the social attitudes of the people are now subjected to a new and vital influence.

Transportation with its rapidly advancing strides has done its part in the development of the American people. Urban and rural communities have been brought so close together by the automobile and the airplane that agriculture and industry have been revolutionized and the possibility of larger and more efficient units of government has been increased. The changes in government have shown two outstanding trends, the increase in governmental functions and activities and the growth of centralization. These may eventually bring about a demand to abolish municipal and county governments and establish the state as the unit for public administration.

It is difficult to determine the full significance of present trends in crime, but existing evidence indicates a gradual increase in antisocial behavior. This is the result of many factors. Our excellent highways have placed the tremendous speed of the automobile at the disposal of crime and have made it possible for the criminal to strike and depart swiftly. The automobile has promoted the extension of committing unlawful acts of theft, and interstate transportation and traffic in liquor, drugs, and narcotics. Crime has found it extremely profitable to organize into large, powerful gangs which are able to intimidate law enforcing officers through their political dominance. It is disturbing to record that the gangs have often been recruited from those from the age group of fifteen to twenty and that the proportion of young criminals has been increasing at a fast rate until now there are about twice as many criminals in this age group as formerly.

So far as juvenile delinquency is concerned, however, there seems to have been a slight decrease lately, no doubt due to the preventive work of the schools, police, and playgrounds, and other social agencies, and to the increasing practice of handling the cases without formal court procedure. The application of scientific knowledge and methods to the study of social misbehavior will aid in the solution of the problems of crime.

Police departments are availing themselves of the radio, teletype, automobile, fingerprinting, and other specialized aids, and the courts are applying themselves to the readjustment of the lives and personalities of the offenders through their increased knowledge of psychology, psychiatry, and medicine.

Environment has a great deal to do with crime and fortunately for society the environment of the child can be affected by the schools in several different ways, among which would be the influence of the teacher upon the attitudes and ideals of the pupils, her guidance in the choice of their hobbies and recreational interest and her enrichment of their lives through the wise choice of a socially beneficial and useful curriculum properly adjusted to individual needs. Recognition should be given to the fact that any improvement in the teaching of character and citizenship can only be obtained through proper equipment and personnel to deal with the mental and physical disabilities, and that the prime necessity should be to coördinate in this problem the many other agencies such as parents, police, social workers, and any instrumentalities which may touch the lives of the children.

If the school be recognized as a vital force in building the lives of these children, it would be wise to investigate the possibilities in this direction and to endorse the extension of the compulsory school age to eighteen years. Not until such time as society as represented in its various phases of activity assumes a more energetic interest in the welfare of its children and young people will the solution of the problem of anti-social behavior be effected.

Leisure time is no longer the privilege of the few. The steady decline in the number of hours in the working day and the application of science in the home and on the farm have given all many hours of freedom. The problem of leisure is to educate the individual to participate in recreational pursuits with enjoyment either as a performer or a spectator, to develop

types of recreation which may be participated in by family groups, to promote and control wisely the commercial aspects of recreation, and last to provide highly professional performers skilled in the art of entertaining, thus relieving many individuals from the producing activities.

May we now from this statement of the modern social trends elucidate the educational implications involved? What do these social and economic changes mean to education? There is no question but what the general philosophy of education needs to be enlarged. If an adjustment of education to a changing civilization is to be made, then schools need to direct their efforts toward broader objectives, broadened to the point at which education will become a real lifelong process inextricably entwined in all of man's endeavors.

Teachers of the new school must not only be trained and well grounded in knowledge and methods of instruction but must be capable students of social problems. Teachers must keep abreast of the social trends and participate actively in life outside the school as well as perform their professional duties in accordance with high standards. Teachers must recognize that all activities of life are educational and that our new attitudes toward children will fulfill the hopes and bring about the values which we expect will characterize the future civilization.

The extension of knowledge in all fields of human life necessitates an enriched curriculum. Social experiences within the school as derived from pupil government, clubs, and publications are most promising forms of this enrichment, but there must be more of the study of interrelations between the various aspects of society, discovery of the difficulties and projection of improvements. In consequence there will be a gain in appreciation of the problems and in the progress of group life.

New methods of instruction will develop the type of ability to think that is required by modern life, and by the use of laboratories, libraries, and debates, the pupils will participate in the direction of their own learning. New materials, textbooks, and equipment will be necessary, but with these the public of tomorrow will be better able to make intelligent decisions concerning the policies of society. The management of the school will adjust itself to the new social needs and a broader theory of education. The assurance of real cultural progress will emerge from the integration of the educational

program coördinated with the efforts of the contacts of the other external agencies.

Character and Citizenship must receive a large share of the attention through the social emphasis in the social sciences and the shaping of the entire program so that it will contribute constructively to a wholesome use of leisure.

The School Committee has intelligently and with a sincerity of purpose attempted to fulfill the obligations of its responsibility and has moved forward in the newer thought perhaps more quickly than would have been expected, for last year the idea was to make haste slowly and proceed only after more study had placed the proper procedure in sight. The administrators of the schools must follow up the policies of the legislators of the school system and put into effect the implications for education previously mentioned as resulting from the various social and economic changes.

If the general philosophy of education is to be enlarged and an adjustment of the educational opportunities is to be made, the changes must be brought about as a result of scientific research. In the report for the year 1930 the Superintendent gave a lengthy discussion of the value of research and made recommendations with relation to it, which were not carried out due to the probable expense. Being confident that the process should be carried on, we were able to organize groups and occasionally to interest individuals to pursue voluntarily and without expense some of the necessary research work. Much has been done, as has been shown by previous reports, but much more needs to be done in view of the foregoing discussion.

In the preceding pages the prevailing social conditions with their effects upon the school system in general have been discussed. There have been, however, certain specific changes made which are of profound significance in their relation to the changed social conditions. In the main the changes follow two directions,—first, revising and recasting the material to be taught and the method of teaching it, and second, making these changes in such a way as to permit the child to exercise his initiative and develop his judgment through the search for and an analysis of the material. Particularly is the pupil's attention directed to the social studies with the idea that these studies offer rich promise for the development of those judgments which he as a good citizen should have.

Two new courses of study in social studies, history and geography, have been adopted for use in the junior high school. Both of these courses contain well selected material, deliberately designed to afford the pupil the greatest opportunity and to arouse and to develop his desires for study and his quest for information. The material is organized on unit and problem plans and the methods of instruction are such as to call for frequent use of devices made by teacher and pupil. Much time and opportunity is given for the analyzation of causes and effects. These contributions to the city's work in curriculum revision will not only unify the work throughout the city but will add tremendously to the understanding of the pupil and the development of his insight into society. New texts, far more suitable than the old for use with these courses of study, have been authorized and purchased.

In September a change took effect dividing the High School General Course into four groups, one of which was to emphasize the work in the social studies and to contain work in economics. The change has filled a need for many pupils and has met with favor by both pupils and teachers.

A study of the commercial curriculum from its beginnings in the junior high school to its conclusion in the high school is now being made by the curriculum revision committee of the high school. A report of this investigation will be submitted to the School Committee in the spring of next year.

The "Correlated Handwriting" course has been adopted and all pupils through the eighth grade are now being instructed in this method of handwriting.

Two other matters concerning instruction should be mentioned because of their possibilities. More than casual mention may be made of the adoption of a modern book of poetry in the junior high school and the character education books in the elementary schools. The first should be mentioned because of the tremendous growth in the interest in poetry, both from the view point of the reader as well as of the one who writes it. The second is worthy of mention because it is the first attempt in this city to teach character by the direct method from a textbook designed for that purpose.

Many parents and School Committee members have requested information regarding the value of kindergarten training, particularly as it affects the child's promotion throughout the grades. In order to obtain information on this matter, a

study of a number of children who attended kindergarten in the years 1928 to 1931 inclusive was attempted. The general purpose of the study was to determine the degree of success or failure of these children. On account of the many considerations involved in such a study, such as the location of the kindergartens, their inaccessibility to many children, and the frequent changes of membership due to children's diseases or the moving of families, no valid comparisons can be made with the regular school system. The study showed, however, that in each respective year from 1928 to 1931 79%, 88%, 89%, and 91% of the pupils were either in or above their proper grade. These percentages would indicate that pupils with kindergarten experience are able to meet the demands of the grades with considerably better than average success. Further indication of the predictability of success of such children is given from an examination of the records of 700 children who were in the first grade in January 1934. The kindergarten-trained children showed approximately 5% less failures than those without kindergarten training. This study was undertaken to indicate the extent of the success with which the informality of the instruction of the kindergarten had been altered to make it unified and purposeful. Included in this change was a course in word recognition for the purpose of assisting the child in the routine of reading in the first grade. This was felt to be necessary because so many of the children have serious language handicaps.

It is entirely possible that further changes may be made to assist the child entering the first grade without in the least losing the important values of kindergarten education. It is our intent to continue this study until such time as the data is more conclusive.

A second study has been undertaken concerning our practice of admitting children to the first grade by the mental test with the idea in view of determining the value of the test in predicting success in the regular grade work. On the basis of two means of judging,—first, that of the teacher's opinion of the pupils, and, second, that of the results of further achievement testing, the following results were obtained: (1) According to the teacher's estimates the group as a whole were approximately 30% above the average in reading and 33% above average in respect to quality of work. (2) The acceleration in grade status is about three months ahead of the grade. (3) The average educational age for the group was found to be 17.3 months above the chronological age.

Since the pupils from this study were chosen from schools which had been representative of the whole group, the conclusion seems to be justified that the test has selected with a very high degree of certainty the type of child whose success in meeting first grade requirements could be predicted, and, second, the rather astonishing fact that after being admitted their rate of learning and accomplishment has been relatively high. These statements may be justification for consideration of a change in the legal compulsory school age and the allowable mental age for admission to the first grade.

MEMBERSHIP AND ACCOMMODATIONS

This item has been given attention in previous reports because of a rapidly increasing membership with its consequences upon the organization of the schools and the necessary accommodations. It has been an easy matter to explain the increases each year, and each increase has been absorbed without difficulty. Part of the increase particularly in the upper grades has been due no doubt to the lack of employment opportunities as a result of the industrial depression and the elimination of child labor by the codes of the N. R. A. The minors affected by this condition now find their only profitable employment in procuring further education.

As in all experiences of this sort, before the reaction begins and the increase toward the normal sets in, there is a plateau period. The membership as of December 1st as compared with that of preceding years indicates that our graph of increase and decrease has reached the plateau stage. The membership is practically the same as last year. There is in the primary grades, however, a very gradual decrease in the numbers enrolled. This, no doubt, is also due to the same economic conditions that caused the increase in the upper grades and will probably tend towards normal when conditions improve.

While the membership shows no increase, still a serious problem confronts us due to the shifting of the center of population toward the western end of the city and the fact that a large proportion of the beginners or first grade children reside in the recently developed portion of our city west of North Street. Small children are not able to make a three quarter mile trip four times a day to attend school. The School Committee is now studying this problem with the idea of proposing more accommodations for the primary school children of

that district. The Northeastern Junior High School is still accommodating an excess of four hundred children beyond the capacity of the building, and in consequence of this condition the School Committee has again urged that consideration be given to provision for an addition to the Leonard B. Chandler building.

The sun has begun to shine on the proposal for a new combination building on Cross Street to house the pupils of our unsuitable and inadequate Vocational School as well as the Continuation School, the special classes, and the primary school children of the Edgerly district. Although beclouded for a time, the plans have finally been approved and the land-taking transaction has been consummated by the Board of Aldermen. It is with much pleasure that it can be reported that during the next school year, as part of the P. W. A. program, progress will be made upon this project and two buildings will have been removed which have been a source of worry from the standpoint of physical and fire hazards.

The installation of a new heating plant at the Carr School, which has been the subject of a great deal of controversy, has at last reached the stage where it seems probable that the work is shortly to be done.

Under the E. R. A. program definite progress has been made through the recommendations of this department for the redecorating of many buildings, the improvement of toilet facilities and heating plants, and the erection of retaining walls about, and resurfacing and regrading of the yards which have offered serious limitations to the play and safety of the children.

At the suggestion of the Mayor and with the assistance of the Public Property Committee of the Board of Aldermen, the City Engineer is drawing plans for a new arrangement of the facilities of Dilboy Field which will permit better and much needed accommodations for both players and spectators. The School Committee and all of the persons responsible for the athletic program have been much concerned about this situation for a number of years and will await the culmination of the plans with a great deal of gratification. Already, due to the interest of certain members of the School Committee, erection has been begun upon a modern outdoor twelve-lap running track near the Field House. There has been distinct evidence in formulating these plans of coöperation and interest on the part of the Building Commissioner, City Engineer,

and the E. R. A. officials. That this work has been carried on in such a fine manner is due to the ability of the men who have been engaged in it.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Due to many factors the personnel of the teaching and supervisory force experiences changes each year. It is always a matter of sincere regret to be obliged to call attention to the departure from our educational service of a large number of our most efficient, most respected, and beloved personalities.

Some time ago attention was called to the fact that in the period of a few years practically all of the older masters would have severed their active connections with our schools. Many of those masters have already retired and the continuation of the process during the past year brought to a close the services of two able and efficient masters.

John A. Avery, Headmaster of Somerville High School for the past twenty-nine years and teacher and submaster in the same school for the previous ten years, retired from service on account of failing health.

George I. Bowden, Supervising Master of the Brown Elementary School district for the past twenty-six years, was forced by the provisions of the retirement act to retire at the close of school in June.

The loss to our community of the services of these two men can best be expressed and recorded by quoting the resolutions which were adopted by the School Committee upon their retirements.

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, John A. Avery, Headmaster of the Somerville High School, retires this year from the Somerville School system, after a period of devoted service in the High School of thirty-nine years, ten years as teacher and submaster, and twenty-nine years as headmaster, first of the English School, and then of the combined English and Latin High Schools, and

WHEREAS, Mr. Avery as educator and executive, has combined to a remarkable degree administrative ability of a high order with a keen realization of the ethical, esthetic, and spiritual values of education, and

WHEREAS, for many years as the sympathetic, just, and wise leader of tens of thousands of the youth of our City, he has been a powerful influence in the development of their character toward the highest ideals of conduct and service, and

WHEREAS, by his breadth of vision, resolute purpose, courage and wisdom, Mr. Avery has maintained in the High School, during all the years of its growth and progress under his direction, the highest educational and ethical standards, be it

RESOLVED, That the School Committee of the City of Somerville express its deep and enduring appreciation of his great service to the City, and be it further

RESOLVED, That these resolutions be spread upon the records of the Committee and a copy be sent to Mr. Avery.

WHEREAS, George I. Bowden has retired as Elementary Supervising Principal after a period of service of twenty-six years during which he displayed outstanding ability as an educator and administrator, and

WHEREAS, he has brought to his chosen work and profession a keen insight into childhood and a thorough interest in its problems, and

WHEREAS, he has pursued with characteristic vigor the harassing problems of education and lent his energies without stint to their solution, and

WHEREAS, he has been guided at all times by the highest principles and the noblest of thoughts and actions in order that the city and its children might benefit, and

WHEREAS, he has impressed his associates and pupils alike with his gentlemanly, wise, and efficient conduct of the affairs of his position,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the School Committee extend to him its appreciation of his earnest and unselfish labors and wish for him continued health and happiness, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That these resolutions be spread on the records and a copy sent to Mr. Bowden.

Of the thirty-four masters and teachers who left the service of the community during the year, eight retired because of poor health, three were retired by the provisions of the Statutes of the Commonwealth, two were called to the Great

Beyond, twenty left to be married, and one resigned to enter a different field of educational activity.

These masters and teachers during their long periods of service have been vital factors in the success of our community and their influence will carry on for many years. Outstanding through years of efficient service are Louise E. Pratt, forty-eight years; Jane M. Taaffe, forty-six years; Charlotte D. Lawton and M. Helen Teele, thirty-nine years; Elizabeth L. Hersey, thirty-seven years; Carrie Armitage, thirty-five years; Mary B. Soule, thirty-three years; Kathryn B. Gifford, thirty-two years; Frances E. Robinson, twenty-eight years.

In filling the masterships at the High and Brown Schools, the School Committee continued its policy of promotion within the system.

Harry F. Sears, elected Headmaster of the High School, has been connected with the school as a teacher, master, and vice-headmaster for a period of thirty-seven years. His long, successful experience, his broad acquaintanceship with the problems of the school, his ability to meet quickly, properly, and tactfully situations as they arise, and his devotion to the children, his courage and convictions towards his task brought him a well deserved promotion to this high position within our school organization.

Mr. Bowden's successor, John W. Healey, is a young man of short but intensive experience under our beloved Charles E. Brainard. He has an excellent preparation and ability and brings to the position a fine personality, an intense interest in children, and a desire to do his duty efficiently.

CONCLUSION

It may readily be seen that those who have been charged with the responsibility of carrying on a successful, progressive school system have made an attempt to meet earnestly and sincerely the needs of the changing social and economic conditions and have even anticipated actions which the best thought of the educational world is recommending for consideration.

This attitude on the part of the School Committee of critical examination and willingness to delve into the more intricate phases of education and to inspire so far as is humanly possible the teaching act to the highest effectiveness has been reflected by all of the teachers throughout the system. It needs

only to be mentioned that this work must be carried on intensively with the purpose in view of evolving from the developments of the social trends with their educational implications a philosophy of education which will include the provision of more suitable curricula with more differentiated programs which will provide definitely for all the necessary educational adjustments. Crises bring out from within the individual responses which are of a noble and unselfish character, and it is apparent that the teachers of our city during this period of disturbance have devoted themselves to their work and to the service of their pupils with a depth of consideration and love for them characteristic of the fine men and women engaged in the profession.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT W. IRELAND

December 21, 1934.

Superintendent of Schools.

SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

Students Entering Higher Institutions in September, 1934

State Teachers Colleges

Framingham	1
Lowell	1
Massachusetts School of Art	2
Salem	6

Colleges

Albion (Michigan)	2
Aurora	1
Bates	1
Boston College	5
Boston University	11
a. Business Administration	5
b. Liberal Arts	2
c. Practical Arts	4
Bowdoin	1
Dartmouth	2
Harvard	4
Holy Cross	1
Emmanuel	1
Jackson	8
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1
Massachusetts State	1
New Hampshire State	1
Northeastern University	3
a. Business Administration	3
Radcliffe	1
Simmons	6
Tennessee State	1
Tufts	10
Wellesley	2

Engineering Schools

Massachusetts Institute of Technology	5
*Northeastern University	5
b. School of Engineering	5
Tufts Engineering	3

Other Higher Institutions

Chandler Secretarial School	5
Katherine Gibbs School	1
Lesley School	4
Wheelock School	2

* Entering January 1935

Summary

	Boys	Girls	Total
State Teachers Colleges .....	....	10	10
Colleges	40	23	63
Engineering Schools	13	....	13
Other Higher Institutions .....	....	12	12
	<hr/> 53	<hr/> 45	<hr/> 98

Number of Pupils By Subjects

December 1, 1934

English	3227
Elocution	745
History	2066
Latin	557
French	1127
Spanish	512
German	70
Italian	197
Chemistry	644
Physics	268
Biology	830
Physiology	283
Astronomy and Geology	20
Trigonometry	52
Geometry	748
Algebra	772
Economic and Civic Problems	288
Elementary Economics	70
Stenography	503
Typewriting	1086
Bookkeeping	308
Penmanship	1400
Salesmanship	125
Commercial Law	123
Business Science	203
Arithmetic	713
Clerical Practice	321
Commerce and Industry	713
Household Arts	320
Manual Training	123
Mechanical Drawing	281
Freehand Drawing	266
Arts and Crafts	129
Music Appreciation	264
Musical Theory	192
Choral Practice	636
Physical Education	2314

Student Activities

December, 1934

Orchestra (3)	143
Band	100
Girls' Bugle Corps	58
Glee Club, Girls (3)	231
" " Boys	104
Student Council	20
School Paper	52
National Honor Society	20
Traffic Squad	179
Webster Debating Society	38
Writers' Club	25
Players' Club	50
Stamp Club	15
Girls' Athletics	420
Chess Club	32
Art Appreciation Club	15
Craftsman Guild	19
Aviation Club	15
S. H. S. Athletic Association	All Pupils

SOMERVILLE TEACHERS' CLUB**Officers, 1934 - 1935***President*, CLARA G. HEGAN*Vice-Presidents*, { ELIZABETH F. LEACH
WINIFRED I. MACDONALD*Recording Secretary*, E. BELLA WEISMAN*Corresponding Secretary*, ELIZABETH W. RICHARDS*Treasurer*, ELEANOR D. CAMPBELL*Auditor*, ANNA J. COLL**OBJECT**

The object shall to be secure a close union among the women teachers in Somerville; to promote the spirit of mutual helpfulness; to advance professional interests; to create a deeper sense of the dignity of the profession; to unite the interest of the home and school.

PROGRAM

- October 10—Lecturer, Edward F. Payne
 "Sketches from Dickens"
 December 12—Christmas Party
 Doric Alviani, Baritone
 Alta Lena Nicholson, Impersonator
 February 13—President's Night
 Lecturer, Eunice Harriet Avery
 Interpreter of World Affairs
 April 10—"Novelty Night"
 Program by Members
 May 8—Annual Meeting. Election of Officers
 Reports of Committees

SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC COMMITTEE

Report of the Treasurer, January 1, 1934 to January 1, 1935

Receipts

Balance on hand January 1, 1934	\$415.70
Basketball games	203.45
Baseball games	456.31
Track	10.00
Football games	6,130.87
Entertainments	438.85
Sale of badges	136.17
Miscellaneous	144.83
	<hr/>
	\$7,936.18

Expenditures

Athletic supplies	\$2,971.19
Medical supplies	99.32
Paid to visiting teams	2,015.90
Officials	389.00
Policing	614.50
Assistance at games	157.00
Postage	21.00
Printing	88.70
Telephone	4.80
Transportation	263.64
Physician's salary	200.00
Dues to A. A.	7.00
Entry fees	21.50
Coaching	290.00
Miscellaneous	277.50
	<hr/>
	\$7,421.05
Balance in treasury, January 1, 1935	\$515.13
Estimated outstanding bills	1,305.83

In Memoriam

LILLIAN F. COMMINS

Bingham School

Died February 7, 1934

ANNE D. BRAVO

Knapp School

Died October 7, 1934

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population and school census.
School buildings.
Teachers.
Attendance for year.
Cost of school maintenance.
Teachers' salaries.

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES

CONCERNING FINANCE

No. of Table

1. Schedule of school property.
2. Cost of maintaining schools, school year 1933-1934.
3. Cost per capita of maintaining schools, school year 1933-1934.
4. Cost of maintaining schools for a series of years.
5. Cost per capita for maintaining schools for a series of years.
6. Amount spent annually for new school buildings and for repairs for a series of years.

CONCERNING PUPILS

7. Population and school registration.
8. Attendance, etc., of the schools for school year 1933-1934.
9. Statistics of the high school for school year 1933-1934.
10. Pupils by grades, June, 1934.
11. Separate statistics for high, junior high, elementary and vocational schools, for school year 1933-1934.
12. Admission to first grade in September.
13. Number of junior high school graduates, 1934.
14. Truant statistics for a series of years.
15. Evening school statistics, 1933-1934.
16. Elementary school promotees for a series of years.
17. Attendance statistics of all schools for a series of years.
18. Statistics of the high school for a series of years.
19. Promotions, junior high schools, 1934.
- 19a Promotions, elementary schools, 1934.

CONCERNING TEACHERS

20. Resignations of teachers, 1934.
21. Teachers elected in 1934.
22. Leave of absence of teachers.
23. Transfers of teachers.
24. Number of teachers employed for a series of years.

STATISTICAL AND GENERAL TABLES

25. Changes in text books, 1934.
26. High and Junior High School graduation exercises, 1934.
- 26a Evening High School graduation exercises, 1934.
27. Vocational School graduation exercises, 1934.
28. Organization of school board for 1935.
29. Teachers in service, December, 1934.
30. Officers in service, December, 1934.
31. School custodians.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

1 — POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS

Population, State census, 1895	52,200
Population, United States census, 1900	61,643
Population, State census, 1905	69,272
Population, United States census, 1910	77,236
Population, State census, 1915	86,854
Population, United States census, 1920	93,033
Population, State census, 1925	99,032
Population, United States census, 1930	103,604
Children between five and fifteen years of age inclusive, October, 1934, by school census	19,093

2 — SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Number of school buildings in June	31
Number of classrooms in use in June	483
Valuation of school property	\$4,686.300

3 — TEACHERS

	*1933	*1934	Change
In high school	106	113	+7
In junior high schools	156	164	+8
In elementary schools	250	255	+5
In kindergartens	25	26	+1
Total in elementary schools	275	281	+6
Vocational School for Boys	13	12	—1
Independent Household Arts	1	1	0
Atypical classes	8	8	0
Sight saving	1	1	0
Cadet teachers	12	11	—1
Special	21	21	0
Continuation	3	3	0
Americanization	1	1	0
Total	597	616	+19

4 — ATTENDANCE FOR YEAR

	*1933	*1934	Change
Entire enrollment for the year.....	17,758	17,903	+145
Average number belonging	16,303	16,616	+313
Average number attending	15,322	15,591	+269
Per cent. of daily attendance	93.9	93.8	—0.1
High School graduates	700	847	+147
Junior High School graduates	1,291	1,338	+47

5 — COST OF SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

	*1933	*1934	Change
Salaries of teachers	\$1,166,819.37	\$1,197,244.00	+\$30,424.63
Salaries of officers	34,010.17	34,085.92	+ 75.75
Cost of books and supplies	48,643.93	45,837.21	— 2,806.72
Cost of light and power	24,134.90	20,943.92	— 3,190.98
Cost of janitors' services, etc.	104,053.84	107,467.86	+ 3,414.02
Cost of fuel and insurance	29,751.16	29,370.89	— 380.27
Total cost of day and evening schools	1,407,413.37	1,434,949.80	+ 27,536.43
Per capita cost	85.30	86.36	+ 1.06
Cost of high school instruction	250,033.70	259,492.58	+ 9,458.88
Per capita cost	85.31	83.38	— 1.93

6 — MISCELLANEOUS

	*1933	*1934	Change
Paid for new school buildings	\$15,142.34	\$29.03	—\$15,113.31
Repairs and permanent improvements	39,350.03	50,356.50	+ 11,006.47
Total school expendi- tures	1,461,905.74	1,485,335.33	+ 23,429.59
Valuation of city	119,798,800.00	118,100,500.00	—1,698,300.00
Number of dollars spent to maintain schools out of very \$1,000 of valuation	11.75	12.15	+ 0.40
Number of dollars spent for all school pur- poses out of every \$1,000 of valuation..	12.20	12.58	+ 0.38

* School year.

COST OF THE SCHOOLS

The total amount spent for the maintenance of the schools of Somerville for the school year ending June 30, 1934, is \$1,434,949.80.

This includes the sums spent for care of school buildings, including janitors' services, fuel, light, and school telephones; the amount paid for salaries of officers, and the amount spent for school supplies; and the sum paid for salaries of teachers.

The expenditure for *care for school buildings* is wholly in charge of the City Government.

The amount paid for janitors is	\$107,467.86
The cost of fuel is	29,370.89
The cost of light is	20,943.92
A total cost of	157,782.67
A total cost per capita of	9.50
Cost of repairs	50,356.50

STATEMENT OF WORK OF SCHOOL NURSES
For School Year Ending June 30, 1934

DATE	Schools	Hospitals	Total No. of Pupils seen	Notice sent to Guardian	Consultations with Teachers	Consultations with Med. Inspector	Treatment in School	INSPECTIONS						PUPILS ESCORTED TO CLINICS																Optician	Corrected Vision	Corrected Hearing	Oper- ations	Contag- ion found in		* Home Visits		Hy- giene Talks																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
								Dental		Pedic- ulosis		Un- clean		Eye		Ear		Nose and Throat		*Med- ical		Sur- gical		Skin		Dental																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
								New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
September..	144	8743	663	593	16	519	837	187	151	9	8	22	1	55	1	43	3	80	17	1	

* Treated by family physician or dentist.

New: Seen first time during school year.
Old: Cases followed up.

14,616 Children weighed.
20 Class talks in Hygiene given.
605 Tonsil and Adenoid examinations.

The second important expenditure is wholly under the control of the School Committee and is covered by what is known as the "School Contingent" appropriation. The following is the itemized account:

Expenditures	Total	Day Schools			Evening Schools		Continuation School and American- ization Work
		High	Junior	Elementary	High	Vocational	
Officers' salaries	\$34,768.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office Expenses ...	3,210.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Text Books	17,166.96	\$4,775.06	\$5,138.73	\$7,121.81	.....	.....	.....
Stationery and Supplies and Other Expenses					\$45.85	.....	\$9.86
of Instruction....	20,249.85	7,715.61	4,917.51	5,779.00	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous					.....	.....	.....
(Tuition, etc.)	4,527.39	1,047.63	583.02	2,617.93	.....	.....	.....
Total	\$79,923.13	\$13,538.30	\$10,639.26	\$15,518.74	\$12.95	\$7.94	129.62
					6.76	1.25	66.85
					\$19.71	\$9.19	\$206.27

The third, and by far the largest, element of the cost of schools is the sum spent for the salaries of teachers. This expenditure is under the control of the School Committee.

The following statement shows the distribution of the sums paid for salaries:

Expenditures	Total	Day Schools			High	Evening Schools		Continuation School and American- ization Work
		Junior	Elementary	Vocational		Elementary	Vocational	
Supervisors	\$23,860.01	\$4,525.33	\$14,548.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,800.00
Principals	53,620.88	11,166.67	29,155.21	\$6,500.00	\$413.00	\$354.00	\$132.00	900.00
Teachers	1,119,763.11	313,180.14	510,016.12	26,546.17	8,275.00	1,047.00	600.00	8,707.16
Total	\$1,197,244.00	\$328,872.14	\$553,719.51	\$33,046.17	\$8,688.00	\$1,401.00	\$732.00	\$11,407.16

The *total outlay* for the *school purposes includes* all of the preceding and the sums spent for schoolhouse repairs and new buildings.

The total outlay for the school year ending June 30, 1934, is as follows:

Care	\$157,782.67
Contingent	45,837.21
Salaries	1,231,329.92
Total for school maintenance	1,434,949.80
Paid for repairs	50,356.50
Paid for new buildings	29.03
Total for all school purposes	1,485,335.33

Each dollar of the sum spent for the support of schools has been divided in the following proposition:

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Janitors' salaries..	\$0.072	\$0.070	\$0.073	\$0.074	\$0.074	\$0.075
Heat and light	0.041	0.039	0.047	0.042	0.038	0.035
Administration	0.017	0.019	0.023	0.025	0.024	0.024
School supplies....	0.045	0.047	0.041	0.038	0.035	0.032
Teachers' salaries	0.825	0.825	0.816	0.821	0.829	0.834
	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>	<u>\$1.000</u>

Per Capita Cost. The proper method of comparison of the cost of schools year by year is to consider the sum spent for each pupil in the average membership. In this computation we exclude the cost of evening schools, and the vocational schools. The following shows:

The Per Capita Cost of Day Schools for 1933 and 1934

	High School.			Junior High Schools.			Elementary Schools.			All Day Schools.		
	1933.	1934.	Change	1933.	1934.	Change	1933.	1934.	Change	1933.	1934.	Change
Instruction	\$86.75	\$86.33	-\$0.42	\$81.85	\$83.84	+\$1.99	\$60.96	\$61.50	+\$0.54	\$71.08	\$71.90	+\$0.82
Supplies	4.97	4.62	-0.35	3.48	2.93	-0.55	1.77	1.88	+0.11	2.79	2.66	-0.13
Care	10.66	10.37	-0.29	8.47	8.30	-0.17	9.05	8.92	-0.13	9.21	9.04	-0.17
Total	\$102.38	\$101.32	-\$1.06	\$93.80	\$95.07	+\$1.27	\$71.78	\$72.30	+\$0.52	\$83.08	\$83.60	+\$0.52

Including the cost of maintenance of evening schools, the per capita cost is as follows:

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Cost of Instruction	\$63.95	\$67.30	\$69.92	\$71.95	\$72.15	\$72.17
Cost of Supplies....	3.19	3.56	3.19	3.15	2.83	2.67
Cost of Care	8.33	8.66	9.79	9.99	9.41	9.12
Total	<u>\$75.47</u>	<u>\$79.52</u>	<u>\$82.90</u>	<u>\$85.09</u>	<u>\$84.39</u>	<u>\$83.96</u>

An examination of these tables shows that we have paid 42 cents less for the instruction of each pupil in the High School than in 1933, and 35 cents less per pupil for supplies.

The elementary schools have cost 54 cents more per pupil for instruction, and 11 cents more for supplies.

The amount spent for the school year 1934 was \$12.15, or 40 cents more than was spent in 1933. The amount yielded for each child in the average membership of the schools for 1934, not including the vocational schools, was \$83.96.

Table 1—Schoolhouses, December, 1934

NAME	No. of Classrooms	No. of Sittings	Size of Lot, including Space Occupied by Building	Material	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation, including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
High } West } School } East } Gymnasium }	†66	1,804	*	Brick	Steam	..... Fan	*\$1,263,500	1895 1871 1927	{ 8 rooms added 1906 30 rooms added 1913 27 rooms added 1928
Prescott } Southworth }	13 +11	{ 900 517	49,310 24,517	Brick Brick	Steam Steam	Fan Fan	139,200 59,900	1867 1916	4 rooms added 1894
Knapp	+13	570	27,236	Brick	Steam	Gravity	88,600	1889	{ 13 rooms added 1918 8 rooms added 1923 Alterations and Additions made in 1931
Pope	12							1891	
Bell	47	1,680	29,860	Brick	Steam	Fan	374,400	1874	
**Edgerly	12	275	24,000	Brick	Steam	Gravity	48,000	1871	{ 4 rooms added 1882 4 rooms added 1892
Glines	+14	644	28,800	Brick	Steam	Gravity	101,400	1891	5 rooms added 1896
Chandler	35	1,514	74,124	Brick	Steam	Fan	638,900	1923	
Forster	13	{ 658	30,632	Brick	Steam	Gravity	112,000	1866	
Folsom }	13							1899	
Bingham	16	678	35,586	Brick	Steam	Gravity	82,000	1886	{ 4 rooms added 1894 8 rooms added 1904
Carr	15	656	20,450	Brick	Steam	Gravity	63,100	1898	
Morse	12	484	29,000	Brick	Steam	Gravity	64,000	1869	6 rooms added 1890
Highland	12	422	23,260	Brick	Steam	Gravity	73,600	1880	4 rooms added 1891
Carried forward	304	10,802					\$3,108,600	.....

* Buildings are located on Central Hill Park, which contains 13-1/10 acres; land not included in valuation.
 † Includes home rooms, laboratories, shops, assembly rooms, etc.
 ** Being torn down.

Table 1—(Concluded)—Schoolhouses, December, 1934

NAME	No. of Classrooms	No. of Sittings	Size of Lot, including Space Occupied by Building	Material	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation, including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
Brought forward.....	304	10,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,108,600	.....	.....
Hodgkins	#14	560	35,034	Brick	Steam	Gravity	126,200	1896	9 rooms added 1923
Cliff	44	1,512	218,071	Brick	Steam	Fan	537,500	1917	{ Alterations and Additions made in 1931
Outler	20	952	53,729	Brick	Steam	Fan	145,800	1912	6 rooms added 1915
Bennett	12	469	21,964	Brick	Steam	Gravity	58,000	1902	.....
Hanscom	10	517	16,767	Brick	Steam	Fan	70,500	1897	4 rooms added 1907
Brown	10	480	26,733	Brick	Steam	Gravity	83,700	1901	4 rooms added 1907
Proctor	#9	356 *	.....	Brick	Steam	Gravity	*47,000	1905	.....
Cummings	8	344	22,800	Brick	Steam	Unit System	77,700	1932	Original built in 1884
Grimmons	8	326	84,354	Brick	Steam	Unit System	100,800	1930	.....
Burns	8	336	16,080	Brick	Steam	Gravity	49,000	1886	4 rooms added 1899
Lowe	8	386	21,650	Brick	Steam	Gravity	59,000	1903	.....
Baxter	6	290	11,000	Brick	Steam	Gravity	40,700	1901	.....
Perry	6	277	46,080	Brick	Steam	Gravity	59,000	1899	.....
Boys' Vocational { Davis 4 Machine Shop 2 Automobile Shop 2	8	.....	30,155	Wood	Steam	Gravity	71,000	1884	{ Machine shop added 1917 Automobile shop added 1918
Durell	4	190	13,883	Brick	Steam	Gravity	26,100	1894	.....
Lincoln	4	168	17,662	Wood	Steam	Gravity	25,700	1885	.....
Total	483	17,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,686,300	.....	.....

* State property. #One room used for Dental Clinic

Table 2—Cost of Maintaining Schools

For the School Year 1933-1934

SCHOOLS.	FROM SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		SPENT BY CITY GOVERNMENT.	Total
	Instruction and Supervision.	Supplies.	Care.	
High.....	\$268,654.08	\$14,395.86	\$32,261.11	\$315,311.05
Northeastern Jr.	121,404.65	4,106.93	9,855.47	135,367.05
Southern Jr.	113,263.74	3,425.32	12,720.86	129,409.92
Western Jr.	104,205.40	4,306.02	10,975.52	119,486.94
Prescott.....	39,910.50	1,631.17	6,832.36	48,374.03
Hanscom.....	23,136.27	616.46	3,098.14	26,850.87
Bennett.....	24,473.49	1,127.54	3,004.15	28,605.18
Baxter.....	13,663.71	300.81	2,358.06	16,322.58
Knapp.....	25,412.06	834.39	3,541.26	29,787.71
Perry.....	13,051.26	281.16	2,358.06	15,690.48
Pope.....	25,176.34	821.05	3,416.16	29,413.55
Cummings.....	17,333.43	460.39	2,702.12	20,495.94
Edgerly.....	12,347.03	329.99	2,277.43	14,954.45
Glines.....	30,635.78	939.95	3,585.69	35,161.42
Grimmons.....	16,900.84	475.00	2,702.13	20,077.97
Forster.....	32,762.83	975.71	3,948.23	37,686.77
Bingham.....	36,045.98	874.85	4,104.23	41,025.06
Carr.....	31,983.62	828.04	4,508.23	37,319.89
Morse.....	26,150.24	640.88	3,437.27	30,228.39
Proctor.....	15,056.45	445.03	2,364.36	17,865.84
Durell.....	8,602.93	258.84	1,988.06	10,849.83
Burns.....	19,069.84	443.53	2,702.12	22,215.49
Brown.....	24,447.28	702.47	3,046.14	28,195.89
Highland.....	20,913.71	796.29	2,562.12	24,272.12
Hodgkins.....	23,453.84	976.41	3,786.22	28,216.47
Cutler.....	45,188.35	1,479.97	6,222.31	52,890.63
Lincoln.....	8,150.06	389.37	1,988.06	10,527.49
Lowe.....	16,877.18	407.22	2,702.12	19,986.52
Atypical.....	13,803.60	180.11	2,330.52	16,314.23
Sight Saving.....	2,068.70	26.22	284.68	2,379.60
Continuation.....	6,122.41	193.76	2,832.12	9,148.29
Americanization.....	5,409.75	43.38	1,385.15	6,838.28
Evening High.....	8,788.25	382.53	1,153.13	10,323.91
“Elementary..	1,417.00	23.65	909.17	2,349.82
“Practical Arts	740.75	11.34	100.54	852.63
Boys' Vocational.....	31,891.57	1,623.55	2,754.12	36,269.24
Independent House- hold Arts.....	2,817.00	82.02	985.25	3,884.27
Total.....	\$1,231,329.92	\$45,837.21	\$157,782.67	\$1,434,949.80

Table 3—Per Capita Cost of Maintaining Schools

For the School Year 1933-1934

SCHOOLS.	Instruction and Supervision.	Supplies.	Care.	Total
High	\$86.33	\$4.62	\$10.37	\$101.32
Northeastern Jr.....	83.55	2.83	6.78	93.16
Southern Jr.	85.94	2.60	9.65	98.19
Western Jr.	81.99	3.39	8.63	94.01
Prescott	51.17	2.09	8.76	62.02
Hanscom	53.93	1.44	7.22	62.59
Bennett.....	64.07	2.95	7.86	74.88
Baxter.....	73.86	1.62	12.75	88.23
Knapp.....	75.41	2.47	10.51	88.39
Perry.....	69.05	1.49	12.48	83.02
Pope	50.15	1.64	6.81	58.60
Cummings	59.77	1.59	9.32	70.68
Edgerly.....	71.37	1.91	13.16	86.44
Glines	57.80	1.77	6.77	66.34
Grimmons.....	67.07	1.88	10.72	79.67
Forster.....	52.76	1.57	6.36	60.69
Bingham	63.11	1.53	7.19	71.83
Carr.....	68.05	1.76	9.59	79.40
Morse	65.87	1.61	8.66	76.14
Proctor	58.59	1.73	9.20	69.52
Durell	81.16	2.44	18.76	102.36
Burns	73.91	1.72	10.47	86.10
Brown	65.37	1.88	8.14	75.39
Highland	68.12	2.59	8.35	79.06
Hodgkins.....	50.99	2.12	8.23	61.34
Cutler	56.27	1.84	7.75	65.86
Lincoln	51.58	2.46	12.58	66.62
Lowe	74.35	1.79	11.90	88.04
Atypical	131.46	1.72	22.20	155.38
Sight Saving	159.13	2.01	21.90	183.04
Evening	13.86	.53	2.74	17.13
Continuation.....	127.55	4.04	56.00	187.59
Americanization.....	20.19	.16	5.17	25.52
Elementary	61.50	1.88	8.92	72.30
All schools (without state-aided schools)	72.17	2.67	9.12	83.96
Boys' Vocational	226.18	11.51	19.53	257.22
Ind. Household Arts.....	38.59	1.12	13.50	53.21

Table 4—Annual Cost of Maintaining the Schools

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

Amounts are given to the nearest dollar and include what has been paid for maintaining day and evening schools of all grades.

YEAR.	Average Membership.	FROM SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		SUM SPENT UNDER DIRECTION OF CITY GOVERNMENT.				Total.
		Instruction and Supervision.	School Supplies.	Light.	Heating.	Janitors.	School Telephones.	
1912	11,710	\$306,709	\$30,319	\$5,995	\$15,676	\$30,219	\$512	\$389,431
1913	11,856	320,744	25,877	5,842	16,055	32,939	542	402,092†
1914	12,320	338,587	26,843	6,448	18,952	33,711	624	425,165
1915	12,903	357,581	29,389	5,755	18,366	32,674	213	443,978
1916	13,191	363,948	26,098	6,233	20,197	34,667	.....	451,143
1917	12,770	376,138	29,221	5,429	25,487	35,718	.....	471,993
1918	12,656	410,589	33,587	6,966	35,839	42,063	18	529,062
1919	12,733	437,730	33,225	8,821	22,960	55,710	.....	*559,328
1920	12,836	613,294	40,079	10,092	37,083	56,381	.....	*757,679
1921	13,356	714,859	26,329	12,163	63,017	61,435	.....	*878,153
1922	14,109	747,905	42,682	10,531	26,521	61,987	.....	*889,877
1923	14,308	752,272	44,106	9,883	64,726	63,408	.....	934,395
1924	14,544	769,773	52,757	9,803	34,162	67,277	.....	933,772
1925	14,699	790,963	45,259	12,226	41,846	73,967	.....	964,261
1926	15,042	851,758	46,497	13,319	23,316	74,924	.....	1,009,814
1927	15,042	944,548	47,388	13,187	39,524	82,773	.....	1,127,460
1928	15,190	974,328	51,041	13,898	23,544	86,580	.....	1,149,391
1929	15,521	1,021,916	54,663	19,458	30,032	87,452	.....	1,213,521
1930	15,632	1,076,845	59,560	18,403	31,827	89,483	.....	1,276,118
1931	15,915	1,141,065	56,074	22,411	41,502	98,823	.....	1,359,876
1932	16,030	1,188,529	53,788	26,819	32,306	104,709	.....	1,406,151
1933	16,303	1,200,830	48,644	22,777	29,751	105,412	.....	1,407,413
1934	16,616	1,231,330	45,837	20,944	29,371	107,468	.....	1,434,950

† \$92.50 included for rental of church for schoolhouse purposes in Ward 7.

* Includes \$882.50, rent of Armory, in 1919.

* " 750.00, " " in 1920.

* " 350.00, " " in 1921.

* " 250.00, " " in 1922.

Table 5—Annual Cost Per Capita of Maintaining Schools

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

(Based on the average membership)

YEAR.	Instruction and Supervision.	School Supply Expenses.	Janitors, Heat and Light.	Total.	Assessors' Valuation of City.	Ratio of Cost of School Main- tenance to Valuation.
1912	\$23 61	\$2 12	\$3 99	\$29 72	\$69,632,540	\$.00556
1913	24 54	1 91	4 18	30 63	71,848,811	.00559
1914	24 55	1 89	4 27	30 71	74,887,800	.00568
1915	24 90	2 03	3 92	30 85	77,153,500	.00575
1916	26 25	1 88	4 41	32 54	79,304,329	.00569
1917	26 72	2 05	4 61	33 38	78,921,472	.00595
1918	29 53	2 40	6 09	38 07	84,639,280	.00625
1919	31 82	2 45	6 43	40 70	87,353,424	.00643
1920	44 34	2 80	7 45	54 59	83,910,855	.00903
1921	50 07	1 60	9 62	61 29	86,718,290	.01012
1922	50 90	2 77	6 73	60 40	88,158,139	.01009
1923	50 39	2 85	9 24	62 48	92,519,400	.01010
1924	51 21	3 34	7 39	61 94	99,311,000	.00940
1925	51 25	2 79	8 35	62 39	104,769,800	.00920
1926	54 87	2 90	6 96	64 73	109,262,400	.00915
1927	60 89	2 94	8 49	72 32	116,406,900	.00969
1928	62 23	3 01	7 68	72 92	120,172,300	.00956
1929	63 95	3 19	8 33	75 47	118,840,900	.01021
1930	67 30	3 56	8 66	79 52	122,420,200	.01042
1931	69 92	3 19	9 79	82 90	123,051,300	.01105
1932	71 95	3 15	9 99	85 09	150,285,500	.00936
1933	72 15	2 83	9 41	84 39	119,798,800	.00704
1934	72 17	2 67	9 12	83 96	118,100,500	.00711

Table 6—Amount Spent Annually for all School Purposes.

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

YEAR.	For New Schoolhouses.	For Repairs and Permanent Improvements.	For Maintaining Schools.	Amount Spent for all School Purposes
1912	\$35,527	\$14,163	\$389,431	\$439,121
1913	34,866	19,341	402,092	456,299
1914	120,913	19,700	425,165	565,778
1915	9,745	28,212	443,978	481,935
1916	81,184	21,634	451,143	553,961
1917	94,420	27,283	471,993	593,696
1918	100,177	30,126	529,062	659,365
1919	104,067	20,492	559,328	683,887
1920	200	44,286	757,679	802,165
1921	3,285	39,573	878,153	921,011
1922	7,576	36,629	889,877	934,082
1923	588,302	63,052	934,395	1,585,749
1924	289,938	57,593	933,772	1,281,303
1925	18,663	45,848	964,261	1,028,773
1926	741	59,903	1,009,814	1,070,458
1927	22,000	77,201	1,127,460	1,226,661
1928	105,469	57,226	1,149,391	1,312,086
1929	673,185	74,968	1,213,521	1,961,674
1930	351,638	72,927	1,276,118	1,700,684
1931	690,414	59,634	1,359,876	2,109,924
1932	440,776	52,637	1,406,152	1,899,565
1933	15,142	39,350	1,407,413	1,461,905
1934	29	50,357	1,434,950	1,485,336

For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917.

TABLE 7 — POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS

FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1933-1934

1842	1,013	1905	69,272	1919	91,500
1850	3,540	1906	70,875	1920	93,033
1860	8,025	1907	72,000	1921	94,500
1865	9,366	1908	75,500	1922	98,000
1870	14,693	1909	75,500	1923	99,000
1875	21,594	1910	77,236	1924	100,440
1880	24,985	1911	78,000	1925	99,032
1885	29,992	1912	80,000	1926	101,000
1890	40,117	1913	81,000	1927	102,000
1895	52,200	1914	85,000	1928	104,000
1900	61,643	1915	86,854	1929	105,000
1901	63,000	1916	88,000	1930	103,604
1902	65,273	1917	93,000	1931	104,000
1903	67,500	1918	91,000	1932	104,000
				1933	104,000
				1934	104,000

School Census

Number of children between 5 and 15 years of age, inclusive, October 1, 1934	19,093
---	--------

School Registration

Number of children between 5 and 15 years of age, inclusive, October 1, 1934:—	
In public schools	14,270
in private schools	4,753
Total	19,023

Number of compulsory school age, 7 to 13 inclusive:—		
In public schools, males	4,555	
females	4,510	
		9,065
In private schools, males	1,607	
females	1,871	
		3,478
Total		12,543

Table 8—Attendance of the Public Schools

For the School Year 1933-1934

SCHOOLS.	Annual Enrollment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending in October.	No. Attending in June.
High	3,442	3,112	2,891	92.9	3,311	3,069
Northeastern Jr. High	1,524	1,453	1,386	95.3	1,464	1,437
Southern Jr. High	1,410	1,318	1,242	94.3	1,344	1,288
Western Jr. High	1,318	1,271	1,214	95.5	1,290	1,261
Boys' Vocational	170	141	132	93.6	151	128
Prescott	854	780	731	93.7	769	783
Hanscom	472	429	398	92.8	430	417
Bennett	417	382	364	95.3	397	376
Baxter	204	185	170	92.0	182	189
Knapp	374	337	319	94.6	341	345
Perry	205	189	174	92.1	190	188
Pope	535	502	476	94.8	505	510
Cummings	327	290	270	93.1	303	280
Edgerly	189	173	166	94.6	164	168
Glines	556	530	503	95.0	524	537
Grimmons	274	252	236	93.6	248	245
Forster	688	621	573	92.3	625	631
Bingham	611	571	539	94.4	564	573
Carr	512	470	445	94.7	467	473
Morse	433	397	376	94.7	410	390
Proctor	280	257	246	95.8	254	261
Durell	106	106	100	94.9	97	110
Burns	275	258	241	93.7	255	255
Brown	407	374	346	92.5	372	357
Highland	339	307	287	93.5	304	305
Hodgkins	492	460	433	94.1	449	456
Cutler	859	803	744	92.7	821	777
Lincoln	161	158	148	93.4	160	158
Lowe	248	227	211	92.1	222	237
Atypical	114	105	94	89.5	106	110
Sight Saving	13	13	12	92.3	13	13
Continuation	94	145	124	85.3	53	39
Total	17,903	16,616	15,591	93.8	16,785	16,366
Total for 1932-33.....	17,758	16,303	15,322	93.9	16,437	16,211

Table 9—Statistics of High School for School Year Ending June, 1934

Number of teachers, including Head Master	115
Number of days school kept	177
Number enrolled	3,442
Average number belonging	3,112
Average daily attendance	2,891
Tardinesses	9,879
Dismissals	1,215
In Class 1936, September	1,387
June	1,252
Per cent. of loss	9.7
In Class 1935, September	1,044
June	938
Per cent. of loss	10.2
In Class 1934, September	849
June	852
Per cent. of increase .....	.4
Special Students, September	31
June	27
Per cent. of loss	12.9
Total, September	3,311
June	3,069
Per cent. of loss	7.9
Number of graduates, male	415
Number of graduates, female	432
Total	847
Average age, male graduates	18 yrs. 3 mos.
Average age, female graduates	18 yrs. 2 mos.
Number of graduates entering college	78
Number of graduates entering scientific schools	12
Number of graduates entering normal school	26
Cost of instruction	\$264,132.08
Cost of supplies	13,281.36
Total	277,413.44
Per capita cost of instruction	84.87
Per capita cost of supplies	4.27
Total cost per capita	89.14

Table 10—Pupils by Grades, June, 1934

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHERS.			PUPILS.			Never in First Grade Before
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
			Regular.	Assistants.				
High	Special				14	13	27	1,289
	Twelfth				420	432	852	
	Eleventh				494	444	938	
	Tenth				644	608	1252	
	Total	43	70		1,572	1,497	3,069	
Junior High	Ninth				695	658	1,353	
	Eighth				675	643	1,318	
	Seventh				679	636	1,315	
	Total	48	112	4	2,049	1,937	3,986	
Elementary	Sixth	10	36	3	662	684	1,346	
	Fifth		37	1	663	682	1,345	
	Fourth		38	3	678	684	1,362	
	Third		40	1	720	681	1,401	
	Second		39	1	705	612	1,317	
	First		41	5	760	646	1,406	
	Total	10	231	14	4,188	3,989	8,177	
Kindergarten			16	10	428	416	844	
	Special	5	16					
	Sight Saving		1		7	6	13	
	Cadets	3	8					
	Atypical		8		65	45	110	
	Boys' Vocational	12			128		128	
	Independent							
	Household Arts		1					
	Americanization		1					
	Continuation	2	1		27	12	39	
	Grand Total	123	465	28	8,464	7,902	16,366	

Table 11—Pupils in High, Junior High, Elementary, Vocational and
Continuation Schools, 1933-1934

	High School	Junior High Schools	Elementary Schools	Kinder- gartens	Vocational School for Boys	Atypical Schools	Sight Saving Class	Continuation School	Total
Annual enrollment	3442	4252	8787	1031	170	114	13	94	17,903
Average membership	3112	4042	8190	868	141	105	13	145	16,616
Average attendance	2891	3842	7738	758	132	94	12	124	15,591
Per cent. of attendance	92.9	95.1	94.5	87.3	93.6	89.5	92.3	85.3	93.8
Number cases of tardiness	7879	2214	4036	109	252	210	3	259	14,962
Number cases of dismissal	1218	1195	1362	13	107	19	1	51	3,966
Membership, October, 1933	3311	4098	8172	881	151	106	13	53	16,785
Membership, June, 1934	3069	3986	8177	844	128	110	13	39	16,366
No. cases corp. punishment			6						6

Table 12—Number of Pupils Admitted to Grade 1 in September

SCHOOL.	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Prescott	67	76	78	82	96
Hanscom	71	80	60	70	108
Bennett	76	75	60	50	42
Baxter	46	29	29	23	27
Knapp	33	32	37	30	31
Perry	44	47	38	32	31
Pope	81	83	59	80	60
Cummings	34		44	38	44
Edgerly	59	65	51	51	
Glines	82	75	69	69	74
Grimmons	56	58	51	49	39
Forster	87	93	92	94	130
Bingham	91	73	101	80	71
Carr	30	60	51	57	44
Morse	66	55	46	60	50
Proctor	40	40	30	35	32
Durell	29	25	35	18	21
Burns	68	59	63	68	64
Brown	69	53	53	55	48
Hodgkins		59	71	60	83
Cutler	168	114	92	121	111
Lincoln	41	35	36	41	40
Lowe	69	73	50	67	43
Total	1,407	1,362	1,296	1,330	1,289

Table 13—Eighth Grade Promotions, Junior High Schools, June, 1934

Promotion from the eighth grade to the ninth grade in the Junior High School corresponds to the promotion from the last grade of a grammar school to the High School.

SCHOOL	Number in Class in June	No. Promoted to Grade 9	No. Entering Grade 9	No. Entering Schools Outside City	No. Going to Work	No. Not Located	No. Entering Voca- tional School	No. Entering Other Junior High Schools in City
Northeastern Junior High	498	447	424	5	3	7	—	8
Southern Junior High	406	388	367	8	5	4	1	3
Western Junior High	420	399	378	6	3	4	3	5
Total	1324	1234	1169	19	11	15	4	16

Table 13A—Ninth Grade Promotions, Junior High Schools, June, 1934

Promotion from the ninth grade to the tenth is the promotion from the Junior High School to the Senior High School. The tenth grade corresponds to the second year of a four-year High School.

SCHOOL	Number in Class in June	No. Promoted to High School	No. Entering Somerville High School	No. Entering Other Schools, Pub- lic or Private	No. Going to Work	No. Not Located	No. Entering Boys' Vocational School	No. Remaining at Home
Northeastern Junior High	478	*470	412	21	19	3	2	12
Southern Junior High	491	479	430	15	20	5	3	6
Western Junior High	388	381	343	20	3	8	3	4
Total	1357	*1330	1185	56	42	16	8	22

* Includes 1 who has died.

Table 14—Comparative Statistics of the Attendance Department for the School Year, 1933-1934

	1933	1934	Change
Number of visits to the schools	868	809	—59
Number of visits to the homes	2,840	2,351	—489
Number of cases investigated	2,132	1,654	—478
Number of cases found to be truancy or absenteeism	361	301	—60
Number of different pupils who were truants or habitual absentees	192	163	—29
Number who were truants for the first time	152	114	—38
Number who were truants for the second time	26	35	+9
Number who were truants for three or more times	15	12	—3
Number of girls who were truants or absentees	33	37	+4
Number of visits to mercantile or manufacturing establishments	14	10	—4
Number of minors found to be working without employment certificates	11	6	—5
Number of employment certificates issued to boys	39	3	—36
Number of employment certificates re-issued to boys	5	0	—5
Number of employment certificates issued to girls	21	14	—7
Number of employment certificates re-issued to girls	3	0	—3
Number of educational literate certificates issued to minors over 16 years of age (first issue)	1,569	1,230	—339
Number of newspaper licenses issued to boys 12 to 16 years of age	154	141	—13
Number of transfer cards investigated.....	2,017	2,052	+35
Number of transfer cards forwarded	1,900	2,063	+163
Number of Truants in the County Training School at the close of the year	1	0	—1
Amount paid for board of truants	\$279.42	\$2.86	—\$276.56
Disposition of truancy and habitual absentee cases:—			
Warned and returned to school			72
Transferred to other schools			22
Obtained certificates (14 to 16 years)			4
Left school (over 16 years)			35
Removed from city			17
Sent to Shirley School			2
Sent to Lyman School			3
Sent to House of Good Shepherd			2
Sent to State			3
Sent to Middlesex County Training School			1
			<hr/> 161

Table 14A—Truancies and Habitual Absenteeism by Ages and Grades

GRADES.	BY AGES.												Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16 or over	
I.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
II.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
III.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
IV.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
V.....	1	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
VI.....	1	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	12
VII.....	1	6	7	8	3	.....	25
VIII.....	4	12	15	6	1	38
IX.....	1	1	15	7	1	25
X.....	5	7	2	14
XI.....	1	.....	1
XII.....	1	1	2
Voc. I.....	4	3	.....	.....	7
Voc. II.....
Ungraded.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5
Contin't'n.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total.....	1	3	4	6	9	3	10	14	31	49	25	6	161

Table 15—Evening High School, Season 1933-1934

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled	610	619	1,229
Average Membership	306	315	621
Average Attendance	247	277	524
Number of teachers		30	
Number of sessions		59	
Cost of Instruction	\$8,788.25		
Cost of janitor, fuel, light, and supplies	1,535.66		
Total cost	\$10,323.91		
Cost per pupil per evening	\$0.281		

Average attendance: October, 721; November, 680; December, 535;
January, 423; February, 315; March, 371.

Table 15A—Evening Elementary School, Season 1933-1934

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled	60	33	93
Average Membership	53	29	82
Average Attendance	31	20	51
Number of teachers		5	
Number of sessions		59	
Cost of instruction	\$1,417.00		
Cost of janitor, fuel, light, and supplies	932.82		
Total cost	\$2,349.82		
Cost per pupil per evening	\$0.484		

Table 15B—Evening Vocational Classes, Season 1933-1934

	Women
Enrolled	94
Average Membership	73
Average Attendance	55
Number of teachers	5
Number of sessions	39
Student hours	5498
Cost of Instruction	\$803.17
Cost of janitors, fuel, light and supplies	109.73
Total expenditure	\$912.90
Income from sources other than local taxation	79.01
Net expenditure	833.89
Reimbursement from State	416.94
Net cost	\$416.95
Net cost per pupil per evening	\$0.146

Table 15C—Americanization Classes, Season 1933-1934

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled	167	217	384
Average Membership	115	153	268
Average Attendance	93	112	205
Number of classes		17	
Number of teachers		10	
Number of sessions		63	
Membership hours		33,768	
Cost of instruction	\$5,354.50		
Cost of supplies	29.74		
Total cost	\$5,384.24		
Reimbursement from the State	\$2,677.25		
Net cost	\$2,706.99		
Net cost per membership hours	\$0.08		

Table 16—Promotions from Elementary to Junior High Schools

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Prescott	169	171	169	191	158	198
Bennett	34	.....	41	48	26	44
Knapp	144	158	122	113	99	106
Pope	81	81	89	89	78	86
Cummings	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	40
Glines	77	79	84	82	80	92
Grimmons	.....	34	41	47	45	30
Forster	92	93	75	81	84	82
Bingham	82	91	78	80	82	78
Carr	138	125	114	116	75	82
Morse	68	60	64	44	57	52
Proctor	59	44	47	46	46	53
Brown	60	65	61	41	65	45
Highland	115	163	97	127	134	111
Hodgkins	.....	.....	.....	84	84	71
Outler	172	127	138	128	110	134
Total	1291	1291	1220	1317	1255	1304
Average Membership of Elementary Schools	9092	9133	9124	9065	8171	9058
Per cent. of Average Membership Promoted	14.2	14.13	13.37	14.53	15.36	14.40

Table 17—Attendance Statistics

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

JUNE	ENROLLMENT	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Number of Tardinesses	Ratio of Tardiness to Average Attendance
1912	13,272	11,710	11,083	94.6	6,307	0.569
1913	13,491	11,903	11,216	94.2	7,354	0.655
1914	13,932	12,320	11,610	94.2	7,380	0.635
1915	14,505	12,903	12,189	94.5	8,000	0.656
1916	14,647	13,191	12,323	93.4	9,373	0.761
1917	13,967	12,770	11,933	93.7	7,325	0.613
1918	14,256	12,656	11,798	93.2	8,970	0.760
1919	14,039	12,733	11,609	91.2	9,744	0.839
1920	14,091	12,836	11,807	91.9	11,628	0.993
1921	14,500	13,396	12,533	93.6	11,337	0.904
1922	15,225	14,004	13,160	94.0	11,620	0.883
1923	15,932	14,308	13,276	92.8	13,164	0.991
1924	16,092	14,554	13,647	93.8	12,528	0.918
1925	16,262	14,699	13,691	93.1	11,814	0.863
1926	16,687	15,042	14,074	93.6	12,256	0.871
1927	16,669	15,042	14,094	93.7	12,526	0.888
1928	16,807	15,190	14,232	93.1	15,160	1.065
1929	17,083	15,521	14,435	93.0	16,626	1.152
1930	16,851	15,632	14,666	92.8	13,904	0.948
1931	17,218	15,915	14,940	93.9	13,429	0.891
1932	17,389	16,030	15,104	94.2	15,634	1.035
1933	17,758	16,303	15,322	93.9	14,488	0.945
1934	17,903	16,616	15,591	93.8	14,962	0.960

(For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917)

Table 18—Membership, Etc., of High School

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

YEAR.	Average Membership all Schools.	Largest Number in High School.	Per cent. of Average Membership of all Schools.	Number of Graduates of High School.	Per cent. of Average Membership of all Schools.
1912	11,710	2,023	17.28	296	2.53
1913	11,903	2,081	17.48	296	2.48
1914	12,320	2,111	18.18	273	2.35
1915	12,903	2,258	17.50	311	2.41
1916	13,191	2,288	17.35	348	2.64
1917	12,770	1,973	15.45	340	2.66
1918	12,656	1,520	12.01	332	2.62
1919	12,733	1,854	14.56	310	2.43
1920	12,836	1,714	13.35	241	1.87
1921	13,396	1,762	13.15	316	2.36
1922	14,004	2,037	14.55	613	4.38
1923	14,308	2,061	14.40	419	2.93
1924	14,554	2,104	14.45	497	3.41
1925	14,699	2,229	15.16	524	3.56
1926	15,042	2,230	14.82	524	3.48
1927	15,042	2,318	15.41	521	3.46
1928	15,190	2,356	15.51	513	3.38
1929	15,521	2,430	15.66	606	3.90
1930	15,632	2,500	15.99	564	3.61
1931	15,915	2,723	17.11	621	3.90
1932	16,030	3,033	18.92	770	4.80
1933	16,303	3,226	19.79	700	4.29
1934	16,616	3,442	20.71	847	5.10

(For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917.)

Table 19—Promotions for School Year Ending June 21, 1934

Junior High Schools

GRADE.	On June Promotion List	Unconditionally Promoted to Next Grade	Promoted on Trial	Retarded	Promoted more than One Grade	Special Promo- tions during Year	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	1,328	1,173	88	67	0	0	2
II	1,324	1,145	116	63	0	0	3
III	1,362	1,306	27	29	0	0	2
Total.....	4,014	3,624	231	159	0	0	7

Percentage of Promotions for School Year Ending June 21, 1934

Junior High Schools

GRADE.	On June Promotion List	Unconditionally Promoted to Next Grade	Promoted on Trial	Retarded	Promoted more than One Grade	Special Promo- tions during Year	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	100	88.3	6.6	5.1	0	0	0.2
II	100	86.5	8.8	4.7	0	0	0.1
III	100	95.9	2.0	2.1	0	0	0.1
Average	100	90.3	5.7	4.0	0	0	0.2

Table 19A—Promotions for School Year Ending June 21, 1934
Elementary Grades

GRADE.	On June Promotion List.	Unconditionally Promoted to next Grade.	Promoted on Trial.	Retarded.	Promoted more than One Grade.	Special Promo- tions during Year.	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	1,427	1,174	71	181	1	1	2
II	1,335	1,127	86	121	1	1	5
III	1,416	1,180	130	106	0	1	3
IV	1,367	1,133	142	80	12	10	4
V	1,352	1,173	125	54	0	0	1
VI	1,352	1,200	104	48	0	2	0
Total.....	8,249	6,987	658	590	14	15	15

Percentage of Promotions for School Year Ending June 21, 1934
Elementary Grades

GRADE.	On June Promotion List.	Unconditionally Promoted to next Grade.	Promoted on Trial.	Retarded.	Promoted more than One Grade.	Special Promo- tions during Year.	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	100	82.3	4.9	12.8	0	0	0.1
II	100	84.4	6.5	9.1	0	0	0.4
III	100	83.1	9.3	7.6	0	0	0.2
IV	100	82.9	10.4	5.9	0.8	0.7	0.3
V	100	86.7	9.3	4.0	0	0	0
VI	100	88.8	7.7	3.5	0	0	0.2
Average...	100	84.7	8.0	7.2	0.1	0.1	0.1

Distribution of Pupils by Ages and Grades, October 1, 1934

GRADE		A G E																			TOTAL	Above Normal Age	Per cent. Above Normal Age
Kdgn.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 or over					
1	229	756	1																986	17	1.20		
2		235	999	160	15	2													1,411	43	3.18		
3		1	258	826	221	34	8	1											1,349	105	7.96		
4				1	245	757	211	84	18	3									1,319	144	10.48		
5						225	732	273	109	29	6								1,374	127	9.51		
6						3	220	768	217	96	25	6							1,335	162	12.04		
7							2	211	676	294	124	32	6						1,345	121	8.91		
8								7	218	709	303	90	27	3	1				1,358	120	9.13		
9									9	222	660	302	90	28	2				1,313	110	7.84		
10										10	246	758	279	96	13	1			1,403	127	9.11		
11											17	304	657	288	110	16	1		1,393	69	6.44		
12												10	226	563	203	51	4	1	1,071	18	2.16		
P. G.													12	231	414	158	4	1	833	5	9.80		
Total	229	992	1,259	1,231	1,221	1,201	1,351	1,248	1,363	1,381	1,502	1,297	1,214	759	248	30	11	4	16,541				
Under Normal Grade																							
Per cent. Under Normal Grade																							

Table 20—Resignations of Teachers in 1934

School	Teacher	Took Effect	In Service
High	*John A. Avery	July 1, 1934	39 yrs.
High	Ann Rita Dunleavy	June 30, 1934	7 yrs., 6 mos.
High	*M. Helen Teele	July 1, 1934	39 yrs.
Northeastern Jr.	Eleanor Scully	June 30, 1934	8 yrs.
Southern Jr.	Elizabeth Armstrong	June 30, 1934	9 yrs.
Southern Jr.	Martha Hannon	June 30, 1934	11 yrs.
Southern Jr.	*Mary B. Soule	Sept. 13, 1934	33 yrs.
Western Jr.	Veola M. DeLaunz	June 30, 1934	10 yrs., 8 mos.
Western Jr.	Dorothy Price	Mar. 14, 1934	5 yrs., 6 mos.
Prescott	Gertrude Donahue	June 30, 1934	11 yrs.
Prescott	Alice M. Dugmore	June 30, 1934	12 yrs.
Prescott	*Louise E. Pratt	July 29, 1934	48 yrs.
Hanscom	Dorothy Holmes	Jan. 1, 1935	6 yrs., 4 mos.
Hanscom	*Frances E. Robinson	July 1, 1934	28 yrs.
Bennett	*Kathryn B. Gifford	July 1, 1934	32 yrs.
Bennett	Mary V. McCarthy	Oct. 25, 1934	2 yrs., 2 mos.
Knapp	†Anne D. Bravo	Oct. 7, 1934	5 yrs., 1 mo.
Perry	Katherine Henechey	June 30, 1934	9 yrs.
Pope	Fern Fowler	June 30, 1934	9 yrs.
Cummings	*Elizabeth L. Hersey	July 1, 1934	37 yrs.
Glines	*Carrie Armitage	July 1, 1934	35 yrs.
Glines	Berenice C. Coyne	June 30, 1934	8 yrs.
Glines	Helen M. Keefe	June 30, 1934	9 yrs.
Forster	Marie Chamberlin	Feb. 2, 1934	3 yrs., 3 mos.
Bingham	†Lillian F. Commins	Feb. 7, 1934	20 yrs., 5 mos.

Table 20—Resignations of Teachers in 1934—Continued

School	Teacher	Took Effect	In Service
Bingham	Barbara Drummev	Nov. 23, 1934	16 yrs., 5 mos.
Brown	*George I. Bowden	July 1, 1934	26 yrs., 6 mos.
Hodgkins	Eileen Bailey	June 30, 1934	6 yrs.
Hodgkins	Iris Membrino	June 30, 1934	3 yrs.
Cutler	Evelyn L. Magwood	June 30, 1934	4 yrs.
Lincoln	Marie Wiczorek	June 30, 1934	12 yrs.
Lowe	*Iane M. Taaffe	July 1, 1934	46 yrs.
Supervisor, Elementary Music	*Charlotte D. Lawton	Feb. 2, 1934	39 yrs.
Supervisor, Elementary Music	Alice M. Mayo	June 30, 1934	3 yrs., 5 mos.

* Retired

† Died

Table 21—Teachers Elected in 1934

School	Teacher	Coming From	Salary	Service Began
High	Margaret A. Brown	Somerville	\$1,400	Sept. 1, 1934
High, Head Master	Harry F. Sears	"	5,000	†
High	Richard Fitzpatrick	"	1,400	Sept. 1, 1934
High	Francis Foley	"	1,400	"
High	Philip L. Holmes	"	1,400	"
High	Alexander Ladd	"	1,400	"
High	Frank Martin	"	1,400	"
High	Hugh McCusker	"	1,400	"
High	Harold Sullivan	"	1,500	"
Northeastern Jr.	Stephen Ciccorella	"	1,400	"
Northeastern Jr.	Edmund Giroux	"	1,500	"
Northeastern Jr.	Mary Rooney	"	1,400	"
Southern Jr.	Clare Connors	"	1,400	"
Southern Jr.	Mary C. Fox	Not teaching	1,800	**
Southern Jr.	Ruth Grush	Somerville	1,400	Sept. 1, 1934
Southern Jr.	Frank Veneri	"	1,400	"
Western Jr.	Alexander Austin	"	1,400	"
Western Jr.	Edward Bergen	"	1,400	"
Western Jr.	Joseph Brennan	"	1,400	"
Western Jr.	John W. Casey	"	1,400	"
Prescott	Mary Bridges	"	1,400	"
Hanscom	Ruth Bridges	"	1,400	"
Bennett	Frances Blute	"	1,400	"
Bennett	Mary V. McCarthy	"	1,300	"
Cummings	Mary E. Hughes	"	1,300	"

† Promotion Sept. 1, 1934

** Reinstated

Table 21—Teachers Elected in 1934—Continued

School	Teacher	Coming From	Salary	Service Began
Forster	Ellen Walsh	Somerville	1,300	Sept. 1, 1934
Bingham	Ethel M. Ziegel	Not teaching	1,600	Nov. 26, ** 1934
Brown	M. Roberta Fenelon	Somerville	1,300	Sept. 1, 1934
Brown, Highland, Lowe, Supervising Master	John W. Healey	"	2,700	†
Highland	Frances O'Hea	"	1,300	Sept. 1, 1934
Hodgkins	Louva Cogswell	"	1,400	" "
Lincoln	Margaret Crowley	"	1,400	" "
Supervisor, Elementary Music	Arthur F. Sullivan	Not teaching	1,800	Oct., 1934

† Promotion Sept. 1, 1934

** Reinstated

Table 22—Leave of Absence of Teachers

Grace H. Bliss, for three months ending April 1, 1935

Table 23—Transfers of Teachers, 1934

Teacher	From	To
Catherine O'Leary	High	Northeastern Jr.
A. Caroline Tucker	High	Southern Jr.
Richard Hegarty	Northeastern Jr.	High
Helen E. Carroll	Southern Jr.	Northeastern Jr.
Marion C. Moran	Southern Jr.	Western Jr.
B. Irene Belanger	Bennett	Glines
Abbie M. Brown	Bennett	Hodgkins
Julia A. Arata	*Edgerly	Hanscom
Mary M. Eaton	*Edgerly	Forster
Martha M. Power	*Edgerly	Forster
Alice M. MacFarland	*Edgerly	Forster
Mary V. Devine	*Edgerly	Prescott
Mary A. Mullins	*Edgerly	Prescott
John W. Healey	Glines	Mastership of the Brown, Highland and Lowe schools
Dorothea Myers	Grimmons	Bennett
Mary Maguire	Forster	Bingham
Helen B. Hesson	Bingham	Perry
C. Martha Gordon	Bingham	Glines
Lynda V. Merrill	Bingham	Lowe
Eleanor Mitrano	Brown	Glines
Helen J. Dervan	Highland Atypical	Forster
Margaret M. Kuhn	*Edgerly "	Prescott Bldg.
Margaret Donovan	*Edgerly "	Knapp Bldg.
Ruth C. Kennedy	*Edgerly "	Prescott Bldg.
Ruth S. Willard	*Edgerly "	Prescott Bldg.

* Building torn down, to be replaced.

CADETS

1934-1935

Ruth Herlihy
Julia McNulty

Mary Nocivelli

1934-1936

Frances H. Allen
Dorothy Bozigian
Bertha M. Corfield
Irma DiGiusto
Esther M. Doolin

Constance A. Kenney
James J. Noonan
M. Kathleen Scanlan
Doris H. Spellman
Mildred Wantman

Table 24—Number of Teachers
FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.

YEAR.	High School.	Junior High Schools.	*Elementary Schools.	Special Teachers.	Assistants not in Charge of Room.	Contin.	Amer.	Men	Women	Total.
1912	66†	.....	252	22	9	.....	.....	40	309	349
1913	68†	.....	257	28	12	.....	.....	39	326	365
1914	75†	.....	266	30	20	.....	.....	44	347	391
1915	76†	.....	272	31	15	.....	.....	45	349	394
1916	77†	.....	290	30	15	.....	.....	46	366	412
1917	70†	65	238	33	17	.....	.....	49	374	423
1918	70†	108	207	28	5	.....	.....	49	369	418
1919	70°	106	207	26	9	.....	.....	48	370	418
1920	69°	113	212	23	8	.....	.....	54	371	425
1921	75°	115	216	25	14	5	2	60	392	452
1922	72†	114	216	22	16	5	2	57	390	447
1923	75°	120	222	24	18	4	2	55	410	465
1924	76°	117	221	24	16	4	2	59	401	460
1925	76°	118	229	23	16	4	2	59	409	468
1926	75°	118	228	27	11	3	2	58	406	464
1927	77°	123	233	30	11	3	1	62	416	478
1928	80°	123	239	33	10	3	1	64	425	489
1929	88°	125	239	33	27	3	1	70	446	516
1930	95°	131	241	39	33	3	1	78	465	543
1931	104**	138	235	50	46	4	1	93	485	578
1932	105**	154	251	46	29	4	1	105	485	590
1933	106**	154	256	44	33	3	1	120	477	597
1934	116**	160	257	43	39	3	1	125	494	619

* Including kindergartners.

† Including a secretary.

**Including a secretary and two matrons.

° Including a secretary and a matron.

TABLE 25—BOOKS AUTHORIZED FOR USE, 1934

For High School

As Text Books:—

High School Handbook of Composition, Woolley, Scott & Tressler—D. C. Heath & Co.

Commercial Law, Third Edition, Peters and Pomeroy—The South-Western Publishing Co.

For Junior High Schools

As Text Books:—

American History, Marshall-Macmillan Company.

The History of the American People. Beard and Bagley-Macmillan Company

Cuentos Contados, Pittaro and Green—D. C. Heath Co.

Modern Lyrics, edited by Dickinson-Allyn and Bacon.

Living Geography, Book Two, THE NEW WORLD, Huntington, Benson, McMurry—Macmillan Company.

Our Home State and Continent, New England Edition, Book Two, Brigham and McFarlane—American Book Co.

Our Industrial World, J. Russell Smith—John C. Winston Co.
Our World Today, Stull and Hatch—Allyn & Bacon.
Geography Workbook, Stull and Hatch—Allyn and Bacon.

As Supplementary Books:—

Socialized History of the United States, Vannest & Smith-Scribner's.
Exploring American History, Casner & Gabriel-Harcourt, Brace & Company.
An Introduction to American Civilization, Rugg-Ginn & Co.
Changing Civilizations in the Modern World, Rugg-Ginn & Co.

For Elementary Schools

As Text Books:—

The Talking Statues, Egan-Welles Publishing Company.
Travel by Air, Land, and Sea, Hanson, Hart, Webster-Houghton
Mifflin Co.

TABLE 26—HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

The graduation exercises of the High School occurred Wednesday, June 13, 1934.

ORDER OF EXERCISES

EDWARD T. BRADY, Chairman of the School Committee,
Presiding

1. MARCH—Coronation from "The Prophet" Myerbeer
High School Orchestra, Willis E. Greenlaw, Leader
2. PRAYER—
Dr. Howard C. Whitcomb
Pastor of the West Somerville Baptist Church
3. RESPONSE—"Gottschalk" Old German
The Choral Club
4. CLASS ORATION—"A Plea for Tolerance"
Lawrence Levinson
5. CHORUSES—
a. "Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones".....17th Century German
b. "Mariania" Italian Folk Song
The Choral Club
6. CLASS POEM—"Au Revoir"
Ruth E. Cheney
7. ADDRESS TO GRADUATES
Patrick T. Campbell
Superintendent of Schools, Boston
8. SELECTION—"Marche Slave" Tschaikowsky
High School Orchestra
9. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO GIRLS
John P. Clair, Chairman, Committee on Industrial Education
Somerville School Committee
10. SELECTION—"Thornrose Waltz" Tschaikowsky
High School Orchestra
11. CHORUS—"A Hope Carol" D. S. Smith
The Choral Club
12. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO BOYS
Orville S. Waldron, Chairman, Committee on High Schools
Somerville School Committee
13. SINGING—"Class Ode".....Words and Music by Lester D. Wallace
The Graduates
14. MARCH—"On Parade" Sousa
High School Orchestra

Chorus and Orchestra under the direction of Harry E. Whittemore,
Director of Music in the Public Schools.

SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

LIST OF GRADUATES

June, 1934

* Graduated with Honor

GIRLS

*Lillian Ackerman
 Jennie Rose Albano
 *Norma Bernice Alger
 Louise Jeanette Andersen
 Dorothy Adelia Anderson
 *Esther Virginia Anderson
 Olympia Frances Ann Aquino
 Edna Idella Armstrong
 June Elizabeth Armstrong
 Utilia Ann Aufiero
 Doris Emma Austin
 Corinne Emily Avey
 Helen Margaret Ayer
 Margaret Clair Barry
 *Dorothy Mae Bassett
 Frances Eva Belle
 Alice Anne Berberian
 Corinne Rose Bernicchi
 Ann Margaret Bickford
 Arline Cecile Bilodeau
 Dorothea Florence Borghi
 Mary Bowe
 Eleanor Mae Bowman
 Evelyn Mae Bradley
 Eleanor Lorraine Brady
 Blanche Evelyn Brainerd
 Miriam Estelle Braman
 Mary Anna Brennan
 Rita Louise Brennan
 Mary Phyllis Brine
 Lois Marie Brodil
 Priscilla Mildred Brown
 Anna Buchonis
 Margaret Jean Buckler
 *Mildred Buinitsky
 Marilla May Bullerwell
 Dorothy Mae Burke
 Ethel Louise Burns
 Margaret Burns
 Elizabeth Frances Buxton
 Catherine Mary Byrne
 Frances Antoinette Calamara
 Mary Ruth Calderwood
 Louise May Callahan
 Marie Rose Callan
 Mildred Agnes Campbell
 Gilda Angela Cangiano
 Marion Gertrude Canney
 Joan Carol Cannon

Louise Rose Marie Carciero
 Rosaria Marie Carciero
 Mildred Wilhelmina Carlson
 Mary Leanor Castro
 Rita Margaret Caton
 Mildred Cecere
 Alice Chakerian
 Dorothy May Chapman
 *Gertrude Irene Chateaufneuf
 Ruth Elizabeth Cheney
 Dorothy Sundrina Chiappa
 Elinor Dolores Chicarello
 Isabelle Jean Chisholm
 Margaret Virginia Chisholm
 Ruth Eleanor Christie
 Barbara Blair Church
 Carmela Aida Ciampa
 Madaline Mary Cleary
 Ruth Alice Clifford
 Ruth Cohen
 Mildred Mary Cole
 Barbara Knox Coleman
 Mary Helen Connolly
 Julia Ann Conway
 Marjorie Craswell Cook
 Lois Hamilton Copithorne
 Irene Johann Corbell
 Marion Agnes Corbin
 Catherine Corcoran
 Florence Catherine Coyne
 *Rita Louise Crispo
 Margaret Elizabeth Cronin
 Dorothy Emily Cusack
 Eileen Anna Daley
 Josephine Catherine Dalton
 Margaret Farrington Davis
 Winifred DeCaro
 Lena Bernice DelBene
 Eva Rose DelBono
 Helen Vivi Denslow
 Helen Ruth Deyoe
 Mary Ellen DiCiaccio
 Eileen Rose Dillon
 Eileen DiNatale
 Thelma Gertrude Dionne
 Mary Margaret Diskin
 Mary Elizabeth Doherty
 Elizabeth Mary Doncaster
 Mary Josephine Doncaster
 Florence Agnes Downes
 Gilda Vincena Drago

Alice May Drane	Ethel Jane Hart
Evelyn Margaret Drinkwater	Doris Mary Harwood
Jane Earl Driscoll	Elizabeth Ann Healey
Anastasia Dritsas	*Lois Elizabeth Healey
Irene Marie Durant	Margaret Anna Heinrich
Margaret Lillian Durgin	Audrey Cecil Henderson
Ruth Edmunds	Alice Ernestine Hennigan
Eleanor Mae Edwards	Diamond Heos
Helen Georgia Eften	Miriam Gertrude Heshion
Rose May Eldridge	*Mary Elizabeth Hickey
Evelyn Mary Enos	Maria Abbie Hinkley
Louise Pearl Ernest	Phyllis Muriel Hinton
Margaret Mary Florence Escott	Verna Skeffington Hobbs
Virginia Estabrook	Anna Dorothea Holden
Barbara Gail Evitts	Ethel Marguerite Holman
Adeline Lillian Fairbanks	Dorothy Louise Holmes
Mary Alice Fanning	Avis Sherlie Holyoke
Helen Margaret Farrell	Gladys Louise Hoole
Muriel Florence Farrington	Helen Anna Hope
Ethel Fecas	Irene Virginia Hope
Edna Margaret Ferretti	Helen Elizabeth Howard
Anne Lorraine FitzGerald	*Elizabeth Mary Howlett
Anna Fitzmaurice	Marion Annie Hughes
Myra Frances Flagg	Margaret Agnes Hunt
Frances Lucille Floyd	Alice May Hurley
Dorothy Helen Ford	Theresa Dianne Husselbee
Violet Adele Ford	Marion Thelma Inglesby
Rena Anne Forni	Frances Lena Iovine
*Jean McLennan Forsyth	Eleanor May Ivester
Anna Beatrice Fortini	*Ethel Estelle Jackson
Ruth Martha Freeman	Esther Marie Jacobs
Dorothy Gertrude Furlong	Inez Luella James
Elvira Louise Gayton	Hedwig Emma Jankun
Alice Mary Gearon	Viola Marion Jaskun
Josephine Theresa Ghiloni	Lorna Gregg Jennings
Geraldine Ethel Gibson	Hilda Elizabeth Jerrett
Margaret Louise Gibson	Carmen Assunta Jodice
Anne Irene Goddard	*Elna Lenia Johnson
Beatrice Goldenberg	Hazel Maria Johnson
Esta Hazel Goldstein	Lillian Gertrude Johnson
Claire Marie Gorman	Margaret Elizabeth Johnson
Mary Louise Gormley	Reta Mae Jones
Mary Gosdigian	Mary Karageorges
Lucy Stone Goulart	Lucy Kashgegian
Mona Unice Gourley	Lucy Emily Kaspar
Marcelle Louise Marshall Govaerts	Helen Georgette Keating
Madeline Hazel Grace	*Beatrice Coe Kelley
Dorothy Weston Graves	Margaret Janet Kelly
Lucille Doris Greece	Thelma Lillian Keough
Ida Greenberg	Mary Barbara Kerkutas
Anna Theresa Gricci	Ruth Bertha Keyes
Justine Cunnabell Griffin	Marguerite Mary King
Theresa Abbie Griffin	Elizabeth Helen Kydd
Dorothy Hall	Dorothy Ellen Lacey
Evelyn Loretta Halloran	Estella Mary Lamb
Frances Doris Hanlon	Barbara Marie Landry

- Madeleine Marcella Landry
 Marion Louise Lane
 Dorothy Frances Langone
 Eleanore Hazel Larson
 Marion Jane Laurie
 Anne Frances Lawles
 *Winnafred LeBaron
 Christine Gilda Leccese
 Demitria Mamie Levas
 Dorothy Louise Lewis
 Ruth Liberman
 *Elna Louise Lindequist
 *Gertrude Barbara Lindstrom
 Isabel Linhares
 Doris Esther Little
 Mary Angela Locchi
 Vera Jeanne Lockhart
 Audrey Helen London
 Anna Marie Lorden
 Rosalyn Lurie
 Marjorie Estelle Lussier
 *Barbara Frances Lydstone
 Alice Elizabeth Lynch
 Bertha Irene Macaulay
 Anne Mary MacDonald
 Pauline Elizabeth MacFadyen
 Anna Teresa Mack
 Marie Catherine MacKay
 Edith MacLaughlin
 Eileen Isadora MacManus
 Elizabeth Laurie MacMillan
 Margaret Ruth MacNeill
 Edith Elizabeth MacRae
 Jennie Ann Macri
 Margaret Lucile Magoon
 Loretta Mary Maloney
 Marian Amelia Maloney
 *Mary Dorothy Marchetti
 Roma Carolyn Marchi
 Mary Agnes Martignetti
 Helen Gertrude Martin
 Wilhemina Martin
 Grace Margaret Mason
 Mary Mazmanian
 Anna Theresa McCarthy
 Lois Jane McCarthy
 Rita McCarthy
 Virginia Josephine McCarty
 Margaret Theresa McCauley
 Dorothy McCleery
 Phyllis Bernice McCracken
 Bella McCrensky
 *Margaret Mary McCrossan
 Helen Catherine McDade
 Dorothy Ann McFaun
 Elizabeth Frances McGrath
 Rita Veronica McKinnon
 Grace Catherine McLean
 Mary Geraldine McNulty
 Rachel Filson McWatters
 Rose Concetta Merlo
 Doris Evelyn Merrifield
 Marjorie Elizabeth Michelson
 Fern Meta Miller
 Lillian Minkowitz
 Edna Jessie Mitchell
 Winifred Louise Mitchell
 Lillian Ruth Modiste
 Gemma Molino
 Gemma Jane Molino
 Alice Rita Molloy
 Rita Patricia Mooney
 Hazel Alice Moore
 Margaret Mary Moran
 Myrtle Jeanette Mosely
 Vernah Irita Mosher
 Tina Mucci
 Gertrude Patricia Mulcahy
 *Gertrude Dorothy Mullen
 Margaret Murphy
 Virginia Vose Murray
 Rose Najarian
 Arsolina Nardone
 Mary Anna Nason
 *Eleanor Mary Nelson
 *Ruth Adelaide Nelson
 Phyllis Lydia Noyes
 Louise Nunziato
 Claire Marie O'Brien
 Dorothea Cecilia O'Brien
 Helen Therese O'Brien
 Helen Mary O'Connor
 Christine Beatrice O'Gorman
 Catherine Deborah O'Leary
 *Greta Kathleen Olsen
 Marguerite May Owens
 Belmira Isabel Pacheco
 Louise Palmer
 Stacia Papantonis
 Mary Doris Parker
 Anna Hedwig Pashco
 Eleanor Diane Patacchiola
 Violet Myrtle Penney
 Emelinda Rose Peracchi
 Ruth Ella Phillips
 Margery Forbes Pickett
 Cecilia Helen Pimental
 Grace Mary Piro
 Amalia Anne Pizzelli
 Madelyn Elizabeth Plumer
 Blanche Yvonne Poirier
 *Julia Mary Poirier
 Vesta Elizabeth Pollock
 Hazel Marie Powers

- *Elizabeth Caroline Pretty
 Palma Puntieri
 Janet Celia Purdy
 Greta Naomi Pyne
 Dorothy Elizabeth Quigley
 Angeline Mary Radocchia
 Nellie Eva Randall
 Eleanor Muriel Raymond
 Dorothea Lucia Re
 Marie Lucy Re
 Stella Reid
 Clara Geneva Rendall
 Sandie Sylvia Resnick
 Phyllis Gertrude Robbins
 Marion Gertrude Rodenhizer
 Esther Roseland
 Olive Eleanor Row
 Ina Garvis Rumery
 Marietta Ruscitti
 Mary Anna Russo
 Concetta Minnie Sacco
 Helen Josephine Salvi
 Anne Samaras
 Anna Loretta Sammon
 *Rose Sarhanis
 Florence Sara Sarkisian
 Pauline Sarnessian
 Elinor Vita Schwartz
 Eloise Pratt Seaman
 Catherine Hall Sellers
 Edith Marie Sena
 Barbara Sewall
 Esther Eunice Shapiro
 *Dorothy Agnes Shea
 Catherine Mary Sheldon
 Helen Shulman
 Beatrice Dorothy Silva
 Eunice Maude Simm
 Barbara Emily Skalicky
 Beverly Theodosia Smart
 Anna Smith
 Lucille Alice Smith
 Marjorie Josephine Smith
 Ruth Audrey Smith
 Pierina Rena Solari
 Bertha Elizabeth Somers
 Margaret Ward Sonnenberg
 Helen Marie Sordillo
 Lillian Ruth Spaulding
 *Carolyn Hope Spinney
 Elizabeth Louise Stark
 *Florence Nathalie Sterling
 Anna Helen Sternberg
 Margaret Rosena Stevens
 Dorothy Evelyn Stine
 Margaret Elizabeth Sullivan
 Marion Genevieve Sullivan
 Veronica Ann Sullivan
 Mary Ellen Sutherland
 Charloltte Elizabeth Tamlyn
 Virginia Tarr
 Janet Ellis Taylor
 Alma Marie Temple
 Barbara Dowling Thatcher
 Ellena Mary Thibodeau
 Mabel Louise Tibbetts
 Alice Louise Tikijan
 Ella Teresa Tobin
 Helen Louise Toomey
 Margaret Virginia Townsend
 Margaret Ann Tripp
 Margaret Joanna Ugolini
 *Anna Marguerite Urbati
 Anna Elizabeth Marguerite Venti
 Esther Marjorie Vergnani
 Eugenia Ruth Vincent
 Helen Lillian Waddell
 Esther May Wall
 Kathryn Agnes Wall
 June Ridge Wallace
 Helen Marion Wanamaker
 Ruth Hathaway Ward
 Lillian Grace Warner
 Nettie Maud Weldon
 Alline Wellington
 Dorothy Louise Wells
 Evelyn Jesse Wells
 Helen Lorraine Werzanski
 Juliet Sarah West
 Barbara Whitcomb
 Beatrice Whitcomb
 *Charlotte Amy White
 Mary Winifred White
 Evelyn Louise Whiteacre
 Helen Patricia Wiencko
 Elizabeth Freeman Wilber
 Elsie Lucille Williams
 Mary Gertrude Williams
 Rose Frances Willwerth
 Margery Irene Wood
 Iva Evelyn Wooldridge
 Annie Olga Worthylake
 Norma Eleanor Young
 Olga Elizabeth Young
 Viola Marie Zaichuk
 Edith Rose Zammarchi

BOYS

- *Charles Frederic Ahern
 John Peter Ahern
 Charles Joseph Albanese
 Daniel Albano
 Joseph Carl Albertelli

William Steele Allan
 Elmer Anthony Ambrogne
 Thomas George Anastas
 John Robert Andrew
 John Joseph Arcanti
 Alfred Albert Arzillo
 Richard Clement Ashman
 Louis Emil Asinari
 Frank Melchiorre Attardo
 George Washington Azar
 Thomas Daniel Baird
 *Leon Whitney Baldwin
 Charles Jacob Bandoian
 John William Barber, Jr.
 Warren Robert Barker
 Vincent Stanley Barrett
 John Francis Barron
 Clifford George Barter
 Bruno Joseph Battaglioli
 Laurence Irving Beake
 Edward Francis Bean
 Hugh Martin Beckett
 Norman James Beckett
 Henry Joseph Beers
 Robert Gerald Belloir
 Harold Russell Bent
 Roland Marshall Bezanson
 Winslow Fogg Blake
 Nathan Blumsack
 Bertram Blundon
 Carl Alonzo Bolton, Jr.
 John Francis Bonanno
 Nicholas Joseph Bonanno
 Warren Henry Borges
 Fred Purmort Bowen
 Lester Warren Bowen
 Clarence William Breaux
 William Joseph Briere
 Moses John Bright
 *Joseph Edward Brooks
 *Robert Arthur Bruce
 John Raymond Burnett
 Edward James Butler
 Reynold Hugo Caggiano
 *Nicholas Victor Calandrella
 John Call
 Francis Joseph Callahan
 Francis Joseph Callahan
 Allan Dana Callow
 Charles Joseph Cammarata
 Kenneth James Campbell
 *Charles Marne Campelia
 Alfred James Campos
 Sabie Capuano
 Mariano Rosario Carbone
 Edward Paul Carney
 Clare Carpenter, Jr.

William Henry Carroll
 John Louis Casali
 Frederick Lawrence Casey
 Arthur Censullo
 Laurence Franklin Chase
 Edward Chebook
 Charles Lester Cheever
 David Foster Choate, Jr.
 Roy Stanley Christie
 Acolacia Steven Ciano
 Carroll Joseph Clark
 Myer Louis Cohen
 John Joseph Coleman
 William Leo Coleman, Jr.
 Mercurio Colledanchise
 Joseph Paul Collins
 James Edward Conley
 Mark Francis Conley
 William Leo Conlin, Jr.
 Lawrence Hewitt Connors
 George Tito Conti
 Francis Arthur Cook
 *William Lamb Copithorne
 Francis Michael Stack Corwin
 Harry William Cosman
 *Herbert Wilson Crispin
 Laurence Joseph Crowley
 Donald Angus Curran
 John Patrick Curran
 Frank Arthur Currier, Jr.
 Maurice Joseph Curtin
 Edward Bradford Cutting, Jr.
 Harry George Dangora
 Donald Eugene Dargie
 Guy Clifford Davis, Jr.
 James Alexander DeAngelis
 George Francis Dearborn, Jr.
 Ralph Donald DeTorto
 Ralph Elmer DeMone
 Edmund Vincent Dente
 Donald DeStefano
 Louis DiChiappari
 Anthony George Didris
 Robert Rocco DiGiorgio
 Raymond Joseph Dillon
 *Eliseo Abert DiMatteo
 Henry DiNapoli
 Gerard Paul Dionne
 John Joseph Dionne
 Leonard James Dionne
 Raymond Irving Doe
 Wilber Stanley Doe
 Melvin Robert Doherty
 Francis Xavier Donnellan
 John Lawrence Donovan
 Richard Worthen Dow
 Donald Downs

- Francis Edward Doyle
Stanley Lester Drevitson
Clifton Duff
John Andrew Duggan
John Frederick Dunlap
George Roy Dunning, Jr.
Robert Donald Dupouy
Edward Thomas Dwyer
James Arthur Dwyer
Adolph Walter Ebinger
John Joseph Ebrecht
Robert William Elliott
Roger Thomas Elliott
Edward Henry English
George Rudolph Ericson
Leo Edward Fallon
Anthony Nicholas Fantasia
Peter Paul Fantasia
Eugene Michael Fay
Francis Henry Fay
Ernest Peter Fenochetti
Louis Filosi
William Finkel
Edward Joseph Finn
Paul Eugene Finn
Nathan Albert Fitch
Robert Emmett Fleming
Walter Henry Fletcher, Jr.
William Arthur Foss
Edward Frazier
Rocco Michael Freda
William Charles Freemont
Sidney Francis French
Henry Joseph Perry Gallant
Thomas Francis Galligan
Edward William Gaudet
Herbert Martin Gaudette
Raymond Paul Gautheir
Antonio Anthony Gazza
Reuben Burnett Gibson
Vincent Chadsey Giffen
Philip Allen Gove
Myron Clifton Graffam
Donald Wentworth Grant
Melvin Webster Grant
Robert Patterson Greaves
Willis Elmer Greenlaw
Richard Stephen Greenwood
Robert Thomas Griffin
*Horace Nelson Grover
Richard Evenson Hale
George Frederick Hamilton
Merrill Dexter Hart
Warren Lester Heath
Alfred Preston Heintz
Martin Peter Henneberry
Frank Joseph Henry
Robert Atwood Hill
Francis Neville Horton
*Ralph John Hossman
Donald Avery Howe
Harold Joseph Hoyt
Laurence Carlyle Huddy
James Iappini
Webster Paul Inglis
Robert Herbert Jacques
*Demetrius George Jelatis
Gregg Newhall Jennings
*Runo Eric Johnson
William Irving Johnston
William James Johnston
Francis William Johnstone
Charles Clement Jolley
Ernest Lawrence Jutras
William Frederick Keenan
Allan Graham Kennedy
John Francis Kennedy
Robert Edward Kenney
William Murray Kenney
James Alfred Keough
*Jack Kertzman
*George Alexander King
Joseph Francis King
Robert Kinloch
Richard Ernest Kirkland
Edward Oscar Kissack
Haig Kooshoian
Philip Joseph LaFauci
Irving Edward Lamphear
Alvin Hollis Landers
Frederick Eugene LaPlante
Karl John Larsen
*James Francis Law
Francis Henry Lawless
Edward Leo Leahy
Fred Leong
Henry Joseph LeSage
Lawrence Levinson
*Albert Luman Lewis
Samuel Austin Lewis
George Duggan Liebke
Joseph Lima
Daniel Matthew Linehan
Earle Everett Linscott
Francis Louis Lisciotti
Dominic Lonero
Joseph Freeman Long
Chester Willard Lorrey
Carl Frederick Lucas
Lennart Albert Lundberg
Arthur James Lynch
John Joseph Lyons
Douglas Donald MacCaskill
Harold Archie MacDonald

- Thomas Elton MacDonald
 *William MacDonald
 George Benjamin MacGray
 Elvin Emerson MacKenzie
 William Alexander MacKenzie
 Richard Townsend MacLaughlan
 Elmer Douglas MacLean
 Duncan John MacLennan
 William Francis MacQuatters
 Clifford Alexander MacQuilken
 John Vincent Madden
 Edward Joseph Mahoney
 John Ferdinand Malaguti
 Robert Anthony Malatesta, Jr.
 John Patrick Malone
 James John Mamakos
 Robert Andrews Mansfield
 Carl Nathaniel Marcotti
 James Marotta
 *Raymond Thompson Marquess, Jr.
 Irving Stanley Martin
 John Herbert Martin
 Joseph Martin
 Joseph Ernest Martini
 John Gordon Mates
 Frederick Matheson
 Bernard Mazer
 John Bernard McCabe
 Robert Christopher McCann
 Joseph Michael McCarthy
 Timothy Joseph McCarthy
 Daniel Francis McInnis
 Ernest McKenzie
 Francis Edward McLaughlin
 Donald Emerson McLean
 John Thomas McLucas
 Edward Francis McMorro
 James William McNaught
 William Edmund McRae
 Arthur Frederick McVarish
 John Joseph Meade
 John Joseph Medeiros
 Clayton Davis Mersereau
 Robert Alfred Metzger
 Joseph Frederick Mobilia
 Paul Irving Montague
 Ervin Forrest Moore
 Fernand Ely Morin
 *Wilfred Lee Morris
 Louis John Mucci
 Harry Clyde Mullin
 John Francis Murphy, Jr.
 John Lawrence Murphy
 Stephen Joseph Murphy
 Henry Thomas Murray
 Peter Domenic Nardini
 Richard Nelson Newbold
 Joseph Jacob Nissenbaum
 Fred Stephen Noonan
 *Frederick Charles Novello
 Michael Nozzolillo
 Melville Mansfield Nyman, Jr.
 James Joseph O'Brien
 John James O'Donnell
 Joseph James Oliver
 Arthur Wilson Ormond
 Albert Leslie Osborn
 Edward John Ostaszewski
 Clifford Ellsmore Pace
 John Wilbur Pelham
 Wendell Lincoln Robert Perry
 Michael John Pesanelli
 Earl Edward Phelps
 Louis Pignatelli
 Robert George Pittman
 *Frederick Joseph Porter
 James Thurston Powell
 Robert James Prest
 Eliot Sewall Price
 Albert Oscar Pugatch
 Ugo Alexander Puglia
 Nazzareno Quacquarelli
 Wallace Vernon Quigley
 Arthur Allan Quinlan
 Harold Simon Quinn
 Joseph Vincent Raineri
 Everard Howell Randall
 Roger Arthur Alfred Randall, Jr.
 George Raphael
 *Herbert William Ray
 Alfred Joseph Renault
 Clay Cleveland Rice, Jr.
 Frank Allan Rideout
 Gilbert Theodore Roch
 Henry Dadmun Rohnstock
 *Isadore Rosenthal
 Archibald Ryan
 Edward Joseph Ryan
 Louis Salani
 Robert Edward Savage
 *Ciro Raymond Scalingi
 Harry Israel Schertzer
 Alfred Allen Scott
 Henry Douglas Scott
 Edwin Lawrence Seabrook
 James Gino Selvaggio
 Harold Leslie Senior
 Philip John Seretta, Jr.
 Edgar Floyd Sewall, Jr.
 *James Elmer Shand
 Hedley Francis Sharpe
 Francis Xavier Shea
 Timothy Paul Shea
 *Gordon Alexander Shearer

Thomas Joseph Sheehan	Donald Viano
Myer Sherman	Joseph Francis Walatkewicz
Charles Edward Shiere	George Marshall Walker
Eugene Earle Silva	Alexander Bertram Wallace, Jr.
Edward Francis Silveira	Lester Dudley Wallace
*Italo Silvestri	Robert Leo Wallace
George John Sintetos	Joseph James Walsh
Robert Charles Small, Jr.	Thomas Joseph Walsh
John Dennis Smith	Peter Warfalosky
Nathaniel Cartwright Smith	Joseph Edmund Waters
Edward Arthur Sousa	John Fredrick Watson
Robert Chalmers Spence	Robert Thurston Wattie
Charles Lawrence Spencer	Joseph Alfred Welch
Robert Lewis Stacey	Merrill Rolfe Wells
Joseph Edward Stanzyk	Homer Philbrick Wentzell
Ralph Arnold Staples	Stanley Joseph Werzanski
Ralph Sudjian	John Edgar Wharton
Daniel Richard Sullivan	John Joseph Whelan
Edward Paul Sullivan	Dwight Templeton Whitaker, Jr.
John Joseph Sullivan	George Henry Whitcher, Jr.
William Francis Sullivan	Paul Coffin White
Vincent Tacito	Richard Leslie Whiting
Louis David Tanzilli	Frederic Mayhew Willson
Herman Otto Teuber	Douglas Wilson
Arthur Joseph Theriault	Clifton Earl Wiswall
Paul Whitford Thompson	Edward Yee
Ralph Chester Thompson, Jr.	Fred William Young
Wesley Joseph Thompson	Ernest Hastings Younker
Jeremiah Toomey	John Peter Zacharewicz
George Pellegrino Trodella	Walter Joseph Zakszewski
John Bartholomew Twomey	Walter Charles Zapasnik
William Arthur Union	Arthur Edward Zermani
Herbert Leo Valentine	Arthur Peter Zois
Joseph Ventola	Michael Zulpo

Total number of graduates, 847; 432 girls; 415 boys.

Junior High School graduations occurred in the school buildings on June 15, 1934.

LIST OF GRADUATES

Northeastern

GIRLS

Victoria R. Adams
 Viola M. Adams
 Doris Frances Allbee
 Florence A. Annese
 Rose Arciprete
 Mary B. Atwood
 Eleanor Louise Babbitt
 Elizabeth Judson Barker
 Frances Catherine Barrett
 Marion L. Bauer
 Dorothy Marie Beaulieu
 Helen Jean Bennett
 Josephine Lillian Bonaviri
 Alma Rita Bonello
 Jean Mildred Bowe
 Margaret C. Bowe
 Mildred Frances Brady
 Helen Patricia Brannan
 Olive Christina Brooks
 Caroline Mary Bruno
 Ella Elizabeth Bryant
 Antonette Rita Buccelli
 Tomasina Buonopane
 Barbara L. Butchart
 Loretta Anne Cacicio
 Phyllis Frances Callahan
 Hortense Campos
 Florence E. Carciro
 Grace Marie Cardy
 Eleanor Margaret Carey
 Elizabeth Mary Carpenito
 Carrie P. Cashin
 Mary A. Cavanagh
 Edna A. Cavicchi
 Alice E. Christie
 Barbara Frances Christie
 Barbara W. Clark
 Jeanette Cohen
 Mary Blanch Collins
 Frances M. Corcoran
 Elvera D. Corricelli
 Jean Corsino
 Kathleen Cecilia Courtney
 Marion Barbara Craib
 Dorothy Margaret Crowell
 Ella Jean Crowell
 Lillian Pauline Cullen
 Dorothy M. Cutting

Narchia D'Angeli
 Marjorie Genevieve Day
 Adeline M. DeAngelis
 Elizabeth Mary DeCane
 Rita A. Deegan
 Margaret M. De'Orfano
 Rena Eleanore De Marco
 Beatrice De Stefano
 Anna Victoria Di Giorgio
 Lena Helen Ann Di Pietro
 Edna V. Doiron
 Ruth M. Dolan
 Thelma P. Dorsett
 Dorothy Ethel Duffina
 Charlotte Mary Edwards
 Gertrude M. Ellison
 Marina Ercolini
 Elizabeth Mary Farrell
 Frances C. Finigan
 Dorothy M. Fiore
 Dorothy Gordon Fowler
 Barbara Ann Francis
 Elizabeth Mary Fraser
 Katherine Ruth Fraser
 Catherine T. Fuccillo
 Norah Mary Gallagher
 Eleanor D. Gianetta
 Mary Louise Gillis
 Mary Alice Giroux
 Lena Frances Giuffre
 Hannah Pauline Glazer
 Marie Goguen
 Edna Frances Gore
 Barbara Mae Govoni
 Rosemary Teresea Grady
 Lillian Mary Graham
 Doris Ruth Grant
 Louise Doris Grieci
 Mary Agnes Halloran
 Eleanor I. Hannan
 Judith Harding
 Helen Louise Hazen
 Doris Catherine Hengsbach
 Anna Louise Herlihy
 Mary Margaret Herlihy
 Pauline Fern Hines
 Marjorie A. Howe
 Edna M. Hoyt
 Anastatia Marion Hubbard
 Eleanor Marie Humber

Emily Hutchings	Gertrude Nahigian
Virginia M. Iannacone	Emily A. Nelo
Ruth A. Jeffery	Margaret Louise Novelli
Amy Mary Jones	Lillian Nunziato
Collette A. Kane	Bernadine A. Nyman
Catherine Teresa Keefe	Catherine Ann O'Brien
Anne Beatrice Kelley	Margaret Frances O'Brien
Dorothy M. Kelly	Mary V. O'Brien
Mary Evelyn King	Margaret O'Connor
Mary Elizabeth Kish	Frances Blanche Olinsky
Vivian L. Labossier	Virginia A. O'Reilly
Betty Elinor Langill	Mary Rita Orriss
Catherine J. Langone	Dorothy L. Osberg
Florence Teresa Langone	Dorothy L. Paghera
Rose Jean Langone	Mary Rose Palmer
Norma Marion Lanzilli	Ruth Elisabeth Palmer
Nellie W. Laurie	Angelina Rita Parziale
Gertrude Agnes LaValley	Eileen J. Penta
Phyllis G. LaVoie	Frances Philipon
Marion Ruth Lloy	Christine Phillips
Marion E. Lorrey	Edna Phinney
Frances Lounsbury	Mary Frances Piro
Eneith H. MacAdams	Gertrude Elizabeth Joan Porter
Lillian Beatrice MacDonald	Josephine M. Powers
Gertrude Lillian Mace	Dorothy Katherine Pratt
Rita M. Madden	Mary Pratt
Winifred Josephine Maguire	Margaret Mary Quigley
Alice Mangano	Ruth A. Reid
Gina Helen Marchi	Evelyn Shirley Rice
Marie Antonette Marchi	Justina Alma Richards
Elizabeth C. Marsie	Dorothy Helen Rideout
Ruby Vernetta Martin	Eleanor G. Rockwood
Lynda Martini	Theresa Katharine Roth
Josephine E. Masino	Nellie Marie Ruggiero
Alica M. Matthews	Ethel Frances Ryan
Alma Rose Mattola	Marion F. Sarkisian
Rita T. Mayall	Madeline M. Scanga
Elisabeth C. McArdle	M. Elizabeth Selby
Isabel Frances McArdle	Midred Anna Shea
Anna Mary McCallum	Elinor Louise Shedd
Dorothy C. McCutcheon	Mildred M. Sheehan
Catherine Mary McDonough	Josephine R. Sileno
Anna Grace McElwain	Josephine F. Silverio
Mary Isabel McInnis	Alice C. Smith
Mary Louise McIntyre	Ann M. Smith
Rita Lillian McNeil	Florence May Spiers
Deolinda Medeiros	Rose Spinosa
Santa Jeanette Merlino	Helen J. Stanzyk
Mary M. Mina	Anna Margaret Steele
Margaret Josephine Molan	Emma Steele
Alma Rose Morandi	Barbara L. Sullivan
Evelyn Thelma Morgan	Mary P. Sullivan
Helen Rita Mortali	Patricia Helen Sullivan
Rita Anna Mucci	Thelma C. Swanson
Mary Ellen Mulligan	Helen Rose Sweeney
Gertrude Teresa Murphy	Nora Elizabeth Thibedeau
Marion Louise Murphy	Anna Elizabeth Toomey

Constance Tseco
 Gertrude Lorraine Turpinat
 Florence Marie Twohig
 Phyllis Gordon Vinal
 Priscilla Harriett Walker
 Mildred Eileen Walsh
 Ruth Emily Ward
 Helen Louise Welsh
 Laura Louise Wentzell
 Margaret Lillian White
 Florence Louise Whitney
 Anna J. Wienart
 Ruth Louise Williams
 Winifred Winn
 Florence Eileen Young
 Theresa M. Zaccardo
 Sophie S. Zacharewicz
 Anna M. Zoccola

BOYS

Barto S. Accardi
 Mario Henry Albetari
 Edward J. Alexander
 John Alibrandi
 Bertrand F. Allen
 James John Amerena
 Leonard J. Amero
 Louis Chamberland Andersen
 Walter Gustav Anderson
 Francis Androske
 George Anoshian
 Alson Reed Ansley
 John Antonuk
 Thomas Ashworth
 Antonio Alfred Badiali
 William R. Bain
 Robert A. Baird
 Charles Anthony Baldi
 Irving R. Baldwin
 Dean Perkins Barber
 Vincent Bartolucci
 Ernest M. Beckwith
 Angelo Anthony Bellamacina
 Edward Bernie
 Arthur W. Bickford
 Frank P. Boni
 Fred John Bottcher
 Robert F. Bowl
 George A. Brooks
 Stephen Joseph Broussard
 Robert Joseph Bruzzese
 Emilio J. Buccella
 Charles William Buckley
 Richard F. Buckley
 William Henry Buckley
 Edward William Cady

Alvin Richard Cahoon
 Attilio Caizzi
 Wallace F. Campbell
 James Joseph Carroll
 Angelo Louis Carucci
 Joseph H. Castelli
 George Edward Cataldo
 George Edward Chambers
 William Chambers
 Orlando Clivio
 Ernest Kenneth Coffin
 Abraham J. Cohen
 Norman Freedman Cohen
 Francis Arthur Coleman
 William Galvin Coleman
 James Henry Collins
 John M. Connolly
 John Joseph Connor
 Francis P. Conway
 Arthur Clayton Cote
 Daniel Joseph Coughlin
 Jeremiah Francis Coughlin
 Francis Joseph Crane
 Paul Edward Czar
 Domenic Lawrence D'Amelio
 W. Henry Davey
 Joseph DeFuria
 Amedeo DeGiorgio
 Martin Joseph Dempsey
 William Anthony DeStefano
 Joseph Daniel DiCecca
 Patsy DiVittorio
 David John Doherty
 Gerald F. Donahue
 John James Donnelly
 Raymond Duffina
 Gordon Bernard Duffy
 James Thomas Duggan
 William A. Ebrecht
 Joseph E. Escott
 Joseph Russell Estee
 Douglas L. Ferguson
 John J. Fitzgerald
 Michael J. Fitzpatrick
 Joseph John Flores
 Murray Cecil Fowler
 Anthony P. Freda
 Robert William French
 Frank John Fucile
 Manley William Gaines
 Joseph R. Ghiloni
 Frank Gibbs
 Anthony Gigante
 Neil W. Gillis
 Robert Gorfine
 Francis X. Gormley
 John Joseph Gormley

Arthur William Grace	Vincent George Milbury
Chester Francis Grady	Benjamin C. Mitchell
Thomas Francis Greene	Louis A. Monaco
Leonard R. Gricci	George L. Moore
Walter G. Haggerty	Lester Lloyd Morris
Edward F. Hansen	Bernard Moses
Clarence Hanson	Victor Anthony Mucci
Edward Charles Hargreaves	Robert Mullen
Francis Raymond Hazelton	David Robert Mulligan
Rene Joseph Hebert	Francis E. O'Brien
Forrest L. Hemeon	James Francis O'Brien
Albert Joseph Hickey	John J. O'Brien
Roy E. F. Hodgdon	Theodore F. O'Brien
Edmund S. Hoole	Robert Edward Oehme
Harold J. Hughes	Arthur R. O'Neill
John J. Hughes	John Francis O'Neill
Allan R. Jennings	Alfred E. Ostaszewski
Bernard M. Johnson	John Joseph Palonis
Elmer Thomas Jones	George S. Pando
Thomas Norman Kearns	Pandi Ligor Pando
George Gerald Kelly	Lionel Joseph Parent
Neil Kelly	Robert Bruce Patterson
Charles Edward Keniston, Jr.	Mario Patti
Harold J. Kennedy	W. Russell Pelham
Allan Thomas Kilty	Manuel J. Perry
Arnold O. King	Henry Curtis Peterson
Joseph Byrne King	William Alfred Pieroni
Mervin Koffman	Roland M. Pike
Richard William Kofoed	Robert Lewis Pingree
Daniel Joseph Lane	Alvaro B. Pirani
Alfred Anthony Langone	James Paul Pisari
Michael Dominic Langone	Robert R. Pohl
Pasquale Joseph Leccese	John S. Poloian
Richard J. Lee	Maurice Pugatch
John Paul Long	Walter J. Quinn
Dennis J. Lordan	James John Radochia
James Michel Loughner	Edney George Randall
Robert Luce	Cosmo C. Reale
Robert George Lynch	John J. Reale
Robert Donald MacHarg	Norman Elmore Ring
Milton Bernard MacMillan	Clarence William Robar
Frederick MacMullen	Gerald Romano
John Jeremiah Maguire	Raffaele Romano
Irving Leonard Mallett	Charles W. Ross
Anthony Mancuso	Eugene Albert Ross
Joseph William Marshall	Anthony Charles Rosselli
Jerry R. Martino	Wendell W. Royal
Philip O. McCarthy	Leonardo Michael Ruscitti
Robert B. McCleery	William Russo
James Joseph McDonough	Charles John Salvo
Walter Frederick McGilvray	Carmine Sarno
Paul Francis McLaughlin	Frank P. Sciacca
Malcolm Vincent McLean	Ernest Scott
Stephen J. McLean	Edward Dennis Shea
Fred J. McVarish	Joseph Paul Shea
Hubert Melville	William F. Shea
John J. Mercogliano	George Montgomery Sherman

Charles Frederick Sinclair
 Russell George Smith
 Emerson Spear
 Norman E. Spinney
 William Frederick Spinney
 George Stacy
 Charles Hugh Stanaway
 Robert E. Stevens
 Michael N. Stiles
 Dennis J. Sullivan
 Francis Joseph Sullivan
 William Thomas Sullivan
 John Bernard Sutton
 Antonio Tacito
 Chester L. Taylor
 Jesse Marshall Tebbetts
 Harold Thomson

Francis X. Thornton
 Frederick W. Thumith
 LeRoy Morton Titelbaum
 Italo Joseph Tognarelli
 Albert W. Tolman
 Harold Toy
 Ernest R. Trubiano
 Robert G. Wade
 William Walker
 William J. Walsh
 Allan E. Waterman
 George O. Whittier
 Norman Lloyd Wilson
 Norman Siliker Woodside
 Angelo Peter Zanghetti
 Mischel Zidel

Southern

GIRLS

Miriam Ackerman
 Lena M. Alberghini
 Assunta Mary Alcione
 Marie A. Baldacci
 Eleanor M. Bannister
 Maria Barbagallo
 Helen Price Beattie
 Margaret E. Beckett
 Margaret A. Bengonze
 Eleanor Rita Bent
 Delfina C. Bertocchi
 Clara L. Bertocci
 Jennie Bertocci
 Sadie Blumsack
 Belvina Borges
 Ann Lucia Brescia
 Dorothy F. Broderick
 Kathleen H. Brown
 Ruth M. Brown
 Marion Bugden
 Louise M. Bulbur
 Edna M. Burns
 Rita Louise Burns
 Theresa Elizabeth Burns
 Mary Louise Callahan
 Virginia Janet Camocho
 Rita Frances Campbell
 Assunta Rose Candelier
 Adelina Capuano
 Beatrice Ellen Carrie
 Marion E. Carvo
 Anna Adele Castagnetti
 Norma B. Castignoli
 Zelma L. Castignoli
 Rose Marie Cenerazzo
 Anna Ciaramaglia

Anna R. Cincotta
 Patricia Jane Cleary
 Blanche Marie Cochrane
 Sara Bernadette Cole
 Mabel T. Coleman
 Genevieve Copithorne
 Lorraine Gertrude Cotter
 Catherine Marie Coyne
 Helen Leonice Crabtree
 Doris Cranford
 Mary Elizabeth Cullen
 Elvira E. Cunha
 Helen Elizabeth Marie Daley
 Marguerite Mary Daly
 Rena R. Da Prato
 Mary Dellano
 Ann Caroline Denslow
 Mary C. Dente
 Florence De Rosa
 Helen Fay Devine
 Angelena Rose De Ciaccio
 Ruth M. Dickie
 Eva M. Di Nitto
 Susie Anne Di Nitto
 Mary Nancy Di Perna
 Geraldine Di Russo
 Rita Anna Donlon
 Vera D'Onofrio
 Lillian Frances Donovan
 Eleanor Mary Doolin
 Mary Eileen Eames
 Margaret E. Eggers
 Alice Mae Eisnor
 Stella Marie Federico
 Ida Mae Fencil
 Marie S. Ferrante
 Mary Antoinette Ferreira

Ruth Fishlin	Helen Marsac
Josephine V. Flanagan	Beatrice Josephine Marshall
Mary T. Foppiano	Anna Belle Martell
Alberta L. Forte	Mary Agnes McConnell
Minnie Delma Fortini	Hazle Verna McKenney
Phyllis Hazel Fraser	Helen J. McLean
Hedwig L. Galinis	Alice Josephine McNally
Helen Louise Gealeas	Dorothy May Melville
Pearl Goldstein	Ruth P. Miller
Ruth Leonor Goulart	Mildred D. Mooney
Mabel B. Gouvea	Alice Muskalski
Leona H. Gray	Teresa Margaret Musto
Ruth Rose Guazzaloca	Eleanor Helen Navachinsky
Gertrude Haley	Genevieve Mae Needham
Helen Doris Hammond	Edith W. Noritis
Florence Ruth Hart	Angelina Novello
Helen Mary Hill	Helen Margaret O'Brien
Lillian Frances Hixenbaugh	Ruth Marks O'Brien
Lillian M. Hodgdon	Mary M. O'Callaghan
Grace M. Hoey	Margaret Mary O'Hanlon
Winifred Helene Houghton	Margaret Mary O'Keefe
Anna Marie Hurst	Julia J. Olivieri
Mary E. Hynes	Bella Pacheco
Evelyn Marie Jackson	Ethel Marie Pacheco
Mildred Jarmosia	Frances Catherine Paganini
Lena Johnson	Eugenia Pantano
Hannah Frances Joyce	Florence Papadonis
Anna Elizabeth Kelly	Doris Longley Parker
Edna L. Kelson	Mary Adelaide Parsons
Claire Lorraine Kenney	Sara E. Pascucci
Eleanor Catherine Kieran	Mary L. Peichoto
Emily R. Kimball	Julia Mary Piacentini
Vasilia Bessie Koutoudkis	Despina Piantes
Anna A. Lafferty	Grace Eleanor Pickett
Josephine Laghetto	Alice May Pike
Elizabeth Lanzara	Regina Rita Pimentel
Catherine T. Leary	Helen M. Pratti
Tina Leccese	Viola Mary Preziosi
Anna Marie Lee	Alice Marie Rafferty
Irene Mary Lima	Muriel Emma Raymond
Thespa J. Limberakis	Doris Mae Robbins
Gertrude Marvin Lindsey	Irene F. Robitaille
Helen Frances LoCascio	Claire Frances Roche
Ada Catherine Lodi	Rose Cecelia Rodrigues
Jennie Lonero	Eileen M. Rogers
Ethel Lillian Lowell	Elizabeth Rogers
Grace Kelford Lucas	Civitina Rosato
Evelyn I. MacCourt	Helen Rose
Thespa Macaronas	Ida E. Sacco
Christine M. Macdonald	Lucina Dulce Salgado
Charlotte Ellen Mackey	Stella Samiotes
Clara Macrokanis	Yolanda Margaret Santospirito
Helen C. Maloney	Virginia Gertrude Savage
Evelyn Manning	Betty Ruth Scott
Blanche Manuel	Doris M. Seymour
Priscilla D. Marcoux	Margaret Catherine Shanahan
Eleanor Virginia Marks	Mildred Shepherd

Helen Barbara Silkes
 Adeline C. Silva
 Alice Simos
 Josephine Catherine Skalicky
 Beatrice Jean Smith
 Lois Marian Smith
 Georgianna Sonis
 Dorothy Muriel Souza
 Rose Sperduta
 Barbara E. Spooner
 Winifred J. Stanford
 Grace Cavell Steele
 Marie Antoinette Strozzi
 Helen Josephine Sullivan
 Mary Frances Sullivan
 Mildred Sullivan
 Helen Dorothea Sweeney
 Helen Irene Temple
 Catherine Pauline Tivnan
 Louise Tochtermann
 Vincenzina E. Trano
 Beatrice Elizabeth Traverse
 Jane Martha Tuccelli
 Clara Tzikas
 Elena Anna Ventura
 Felicia Eleanor Vincenzi
 Edna C. Walsh
 Marie Josephine Walsh
 Mary Eleanor Walsh
 Margaret E. Wright
 Frances Zambbernardi
 Mary Rose Zocchi

BOYS

Maurice Francis Ahearn
 James Cecil Akerley
 Albert Almeida, Jr.
 Homer E. Anderson
 Anthony George Antonopoulos
 David J. Ashton
 John Aufiero
 James N. Aveni
 Bernard R. Avey
 John F. Aylward
 Henri F. Baker
 Peter Balboni
 Salvatore Barbuto
 Francis A. Bargardo
 Joseph E. Barsaloux
 Clayton P. Behenna
 Anthony Francis Bellengi
 Anthony Bergazzi
 Elliott Gabriel Bepolka
 Albert Bettosi
 Ronald A. Bigelow
 Sabino C. Bimbo

James Francis Bishop
 Leonard E. Blanchard
 George Joseph Boardman
 Etori John Bonelli
 Frederick Bornstein
 Robert J. Bowen
 James P. Bradley
 Kenneth D. Brann
 Joseph Donovan Bravo
 Henry Edward Bregani
 Guido Bretta
 Theodore C. Brosseau, Jr.
 George William Brown
 Edward V. Bruno
 John F. Burns
 Frank P. Bussolari
 Edward Anthony Cabral
 Patsy Frank Carbone
 Alfred F. Carew
 Francis Paul Carney
 Elmer John Carpenter
 Peter Edward Carrigan
 James H. Cassidy, Jr.
 Joseph Paul Christerson
 Gaetano Ciano
 Wilfred Albert Cody
 John Francis Cogan
 Kenneth J. Coleman
 Robert W. Coleman
 Charles H. Collins
 Francis Michael Collins
 Paul Roger Collins
 John Joseph Conley
 John Joseph Connell
 Edward P. Conroy, Jr.
 William Joseph Conroy
 Charles Edward Constantine
 Anthony Francis Cordiero
 Edward F. Costa
 John Francis Coughlin
 James Michael Coyne
 Stearns Ellsworth Crosbie
 John Joseph Culkin
 James Allen Cummins
 Gerald Joseph Cunningham
 Leopoldo A. Da Prato
 Joseph G. De Costa
 Adam Alfred Del Bono
 Joseph Francis Dempsey
 Dominic Denaro
 Joseph B. Dever
 Lawrence Albert Dewire
 Salvatore Cosmo Di Domenico
 Antonio L. Di Russo
 James Francis Doherty
 Thomas Patrick Doherty
 Arthur Donnelly

Francis Michael Downing	John Francis Hurley
William O. Drane	James Samuel Irwin
John Steve Drugas	Clayton Ernest James
John J. Ducas	Norman V. Jennings
Joseph Edward Dwyer	William Evans Jones
Paul Gage Emerson	John Joseph James Juskiewicz
Carl Wilson Enos	William Joseph Kelleher
Ralph Francis Estey	George James Kelly
Ernest Estrella	George Peter Kelly
Edward Fabbri	Robert W. Kelly
Russell Norman Fairbanks	Thomas F. Kennefick, Jr.
Albert F. Falco	Lawrence M. Kenney
Arthur Faria	Harold Bernard La Rose
Profido Faria	David G. Latta
Raymond Farinato	Arthur Francis Law, Jr.
James A. Farrell	Eugene John Leahy
Richard Joseph Fay	David Lemos
Joseph Feldberg	Joseph T. Leonard
Alfred Augustus Ferreira	John George Lingos
Joseph Figeira	Gerald Joseph Lorden
Thomas Louis Filosi	Albert Lucy
Thomas Earl Fitzgerald	Albert Ernest MacFayden
Joseph L. Flanagan	Wallace Stewart MacGregor
William Leo Flanagan	Joseph Michael Mack
John H. Foley	Charles James Mackey
James Joseph Forrest	Donald Robert MacLean
Charles G. Forristall	Carmelo Anthony Macri
Dean Freeman	Agisilaus J. Makrides
Albert Freemont	Peter Alfred Malaguti
Edward Joseph Gaine	Dario W. Manfra
William E. Gallaher	Carmine Thomas Marchillo
Speros N. Gazunis	Vincent Marino
Eugene Phillip Gerrior	John W. Marshall
Samuel H. Gesserman	George William Martin
Ronald H. Giffen	John Martin
Edward Francis Gleason	John Joseph Martin
Harley Francis Gleason	Walter J. Martin
Eugene L. Govoni	Anthony Masi
Robert A. Govoni	Theodore J. Masteralexis
Frank Silveira Gregorio	Laurence T. McCarthy
Joseph A. Griffin, Jr.	Leonard Thomas McCarthy
John Joseph Haggerty	Paul McConnell
Francis J. Haley	Thomas Martin McDevitt
Alexander Nicoll Hames	John James McFaun
James Haratsis	Edward J. McGrath
Edward Hardy	Paul Joseph McGregor
Clarence Harris	Gordon Lewis McLane
Philip John Hayes	Frederick Medeiros
Lester Haynes	Henry Mercer
Thomas Joseph Heath	Charles L. Merlo
William C. Henry	Joseph Anthony Miele
George H. Heshion	William F. Mills, Jr.
William S. Higgins	Albert Francis Mochi
Marshall Hinton	Mario A. Molino
Richard Thomas Howard	Robert William Moody
Stewart Howse	Francis Patrick Moran
Dennis Joseph Hurley	James A. Morande

Lloyd G. Morwick
 Redmond Watson Moulton
 John Joseph Mullins
 George Ernest Murray
 Charles Joseph Nolan
 John J. O'Brien
 Joseph Richard O'Brien
 Timothy F. O'Brien, Jr.
 Robert Michael O'Hearn
 Arthur C. O'Leary
 John J. O'Neil
 Amilcare Palmacci
 John Papadinis
 Nicholas J. Papadonis
 Robert Paterson
 Jacob Peretsman
 Alfred O. Perry
 John Joseph Petriello
 George H. Phelan
 Francis Pinnelle
 Pasquale Pisani
 Charles Harris Porter
 Edward Joseph Price
 Umberto Puglia
 Ernest Frank Puppo
 Francis M. Quinn
 Robert J. F. Quinn
 Alfred Clarence Ralli
 Clifford P. Raymond
 John J. Reilly
 Louis Resteghini
 John N. Ribeiro
 Edward John Ricarte
 John Francis Roache
 Richard Childs Robbins
 Benjamin Robinson
 William H. Roche
 Wilson G. Salgado
 Francis J. Sanborn

Elio Anthony Santoro
 Albert J. Sarno
 Edward Abraham Schertzer
 Joseph Edward Shannon
 John J. Shea
 John Phillip Sheridan
 Irving Sherman
 Victor F. Simeone
 George Nicholas Simos
 Albert Alexander Solano
 Bernard John Southwell
 Gaetano Ralph Spezzaferro
 George A. Spinos
 Walter Joseph Stanley
 Charles Stringos
 Edward Thomas Sullivan
 William R. Sutherland
 William Tannahill
 Henry Joseph Thayer
 Theodore A. Thiffault
 Chester Joseph Timmins
 Armando Trombi
 Arthur L. Vicario
 James Walker
 James T. Wall
 John B. Walsh
 Thomas Patrick Walsh
 Alexander Wiencko
 Francis X. Williams
 Edward Willwerth
 Lawrence Anton Willwerth
 Edward Christopher Wilson
 George T. Wood
 Frederick William Wright

Junior High Certificates

John Reppucci
 Ralph Guardabassio

Western

GIRLS
 Florence Mae Albrecht
 Margaret Jane Armstrong
 Helen Phillips Bailey
 Edna May Barry
 Evelyn Louise Bean
 Ruth Belyea
 Doris Louise Berry
 Eleanor M. Blackall
 Thelma Arline Blanchard
 Rose Lillian Borgatti
 Mary A. Borges
 Margaret Jean Bradley
 Gertrude A. Brett
 Edith C. Brown

Sarah D. Brundige
 Margaret H. Cameron
 Byrl Tessa Campbell
 Claire Cecelia Carroll
 Dorothy Adele Carter
 H. Irene Cheney
 Ada Louise Choate
 Rita Mary Cintoni
 Anna Margaret Clarke
 Ethelyn Clarke
 Alice Joyce Cochrane
 Mabel Shirley Colbath
 Christine S. Collins
 Norma Jane Collins
 Marjorie Mable Combie

Margaret Thersia Connaughton
Myrna Jean Cooke
Mary A. Copithorne
Norma Copithorne
Lillian Catherine Corbin
Marion Phyllis Crane
Zelinda Crescentini
G. Claire Cunningham
Marjorie E. Curran
Mary Catherine Curran
Sara Evelyn Danielson
Marjorie Barbara Davis
Maria V. Del Torto
June Dickenson
Anna De Giacomo
Katherine Ethel Dillman
Frances Mary Doherty
Mary Esther Donnellan
Florence Georgina Dowling
Dorothy Agnes Duggan
Rowena Evelyn Fairchild
Margaret Farrell
Edna Florence Fishburne
Adeline R. Forgiione
Pauline Fortes
Charlotte E. Foster
Eileen Helen Foster
Anna Franklin
Marjorie Vincent Fyfe
Shirley Elizabeth Garland
Rita Teresa Gigli
Florence S. Gillespie
Marjorie Rose Glendon
Elaine C. Goddard
Dorothea Frances Gordon
Cynthia Gouvea
Virginia Marcia Graves
Rita Catherine Ann Griffin
Sharkay Gumushian
Frances Abbott Haley
Helen Marion Hall
Ellen Hamelburg
Mary Lauretta Harney
Dorothea Harron
Oda Mae Healey
Constance Heos
Pauline Louise Heppler
Mary L. Hillis
Lurline Anna Holck
Barbara Rose Marie Holman
Alice Blanche Hurley
Dorothy Ivester
Jennie Elizabeth Jackson
Alice Gertrude Jeffrey
Edith H. Johnson
Janice Kelley
Lillian Mary Kelley

Grace F. Kempton
Rita Norma Kennedy
Ethel Irene Kenney
Marion Estelle Kingston
Marjorie Frances La Hait
Marcelle M. Lambert
Mary E. La Tores
Dorothy A. Leary
Blanche Marie Leveroni
Lillian Etta Libby
Mary Logan
Marjorie Louise Lowe
Lillian Mae Lundquist
Virginia M. Lyons
Ruth J. MacFadyen
Elva Marie MacIsaac
Margaret Cameron MacKinnon
Lillian May Magee
Dorothy E. Magoon
Theresa Maniscalco
Mildred Margaret Mann
Mary J. Margi
Bertha Mary Marshall
Doris Margaret Mazzarello
Margaret Frances McCarthy
Helenor Frances McDonagh
Eleanor P. McGilvray
Elizabeth Jean McGinnis
Ruth Madeline McLaughlin
Helen McLaurin
Katherine Estelle McNiff
Doris Elaine Meehan
Evelyn Frances Meehan
Ida Merrill Meisner
Elena Rita Melillo
Muriel V. Mello
Murial O. Miller
Margaret A. Milne
Natalie Ellen Moore
Alice Amy Moran
Eleanor Frances Moran
Dorothy Rose Morash
Louise Carlton Morgan
Lucille Kathryn Moseley
Rhoda Anita Moses
Marie Louise Moynihan
Dorothy Claire Murray
Hannah Murray
Lillian Rose Nicholls
Ethel M. Noble
Olive M. Noel
Eva Norman
Elena Occhi
Margaret O'Connell
Lela Gage Paine
Myra C. Papulis
Frances Carroll Park

Barbara Claire Parks
 Mary Josephine Parnell
 Dorothy Grace Patch
 Margaret Elaine Pattee
 Eleanor Mae Pearse
 Helen Edith Perry
 Jeanette Mary Pickard
 Gertrude Evangeline C. Poirier
 Barbara Proctor
 Elaine M. Quigley
 Isabel Jane Rafuse
 Lena Flora Rappoli
 Ruth N. Reamore
 M. Gertrude Reid
 Margaret Francis Reidy
 Barbara N. Rich
 Doris Genevieve Riley
 Pauline Theresa Robicheau
 Alma Rogers
 Joan R. Rongone
 Alice Celestia Russell
 Catherine Josephine Ryan
 Lois Kirby Sample
 Nora Katherine Santos
 Evelyn T. Seretto
 Margaret Serriello
 Lillian Agnes Shea
 Margaret Lavinia Sheriff
 Lillian Smith
 Phyllis E. Smith
 Rose M. Solari
 Marjorie A. Standish
 Gladys Mae Strickland
 Kathryn Agnes Sullivan
 Adell J. Swartz
 Evelyn C. Tagliamonte
 Lydia Tanzilli
 Edith Aileen Taylor
 Marian F. Terpening
 Millicent A. Thompson
 Frances Marie Tighe
 Constance M. Tildsley
 Elizabeth Toomajian
 Isabel Toomajian
 Coula Trigledas
 Mary Elizabeth Ann Tripp
 Margaret Amelia Turner
 Alice Irene Uenas
 Rose C. Vasanelli
 Marguerite C. Veinot
 Louise Monteith Waddell
 Rita M. Waite
 Frances Elizabeth Warren
 Anita F. Wells
 Barbara Wemyss
 Alberta Caroline Wheeler
 Harriet Lovett Wheeler

Ruby Harrison White
 Ruth Virginia White
 Ida Daphne Wilson
 Pearl Irene Wilson
 Virginia Claire Wiswall
 Rose M. Yacubian
 Dorothy Marian Youland
 Forence Judith Zink
 Florence D. Zuccaro

BOYS

William Allan
 Arthur A. Angelopoulos
 Charles A. Austin
 John Stanley Baker
 Charles Edward Banks
 James Barrett
 Roger M. Barrozo
 Norman C. Bates
 George B. Beattie
 David S. Bennett
 Merrill Gray Berthrong
 J. Everett Bodge
 Caesar A. Bortone
 William Albert Breen
 John Henry Brett
 John Porter Broderick
 Carl James Brown
 John Robert Bykoski
 Alfred R. Calandrella
 Whitney B. Caldwell
 William N. Carter
 Daniel George Casey
 Victor P. Cavagnaro
 Raymond Edward Chapin
 Joseph Urban Chaves
 Robert Theodora Chisholm
 Francis James Cleary
 Roland Alexandre Cloutier
 Allan Lloyd Collins
 Harold Joseph Collins
 Kenneth Smith Crowell
 David J. Daley
 John Joseph Daniels, Jr.
 William N. Darling
 Anthony Joseph David
 John Joseph Davies
 Alfred A. Delery
 Dominic S. Del Torto
 Albert De Natale
 Arnold Joseph Dennison
 Vincent P. De Rosa
 Domenico Donato De Thomasis
 Ernest Arthur De Veuve
 Robert V. Di Matteo
 James Harold Dionne

Gerard W. Dumas
John Owen Edwards
Richard James Ellis
Oliver Francis Emery
Thomas Leonard Fairchild
James Campbell Fenton
Anthony Augustus Ferrari
Arthur Vincint Fitch
John Arthur Floyd
Anthony Fortini
Joseph John Fortini
George H. Foster
Philip L. Frohock
George Elvin Fudge
William Leo Furlong
Anthony Philip Gaspar
Samuel D. Gatteny
Raymond Gaudette
Justin Giffin
Arthur Griffin
Francis F. Griffith
David E. Haines
William J. Halleran
Thomas B. Hanrahan
Charles Augustus Harrington
Daniel M. Harrington, Jr.
Harold Harrison Hayes
Walter Robert Hemenway
Paul Daniel Herlihy
James Joseph Hickey
Arnold Richard Hughes
William Joseph Ierardi
Howard Jackson
John George Jelatis
Paul A. Jennings
Chester Arthur Johnson
Ralph Francis Johnson
Walter L. Johnston
Paul E. Joslyn
William Edward Kelly
Paul Klauer
William Allen Labonte
Roger Allan Leadbetter
Matthew Paul Lepore
Edward Lewis Levenson
Winthrop H. Libby, Jr.
Gosta F. Lindstrom
Chester A. Little
Robert Livingstone
Joseph Albert Luongo
Willis M. MacCabe
Albert J. Maccini
Roger L. Macdonald
Ivan M. MacGray
John William MacLeod
Gordon Chalmers MacPherson
Peter J. Mamakos

Richard D. Mansfield
Howard F. W. McBay
Charles Ernest McCann
John Joseph McCauley
Howard Frank McMahan, Jr.
Morgan Francis McSweeney
William J. McWatters
Harry Meadows
Joseph Meadows, Jr.
William Jonathan Milne
Michael John Mimonski
Joseph Monaco
Charles Morrissey
Joseph Mullally
Robert Hector Munn
William Joseph Murphy
Allyn James Murray
Frederick M. Murray
Walter G. Nickerson
Amerigo Henry Occhi
Attilio R. Parrella
Henry Jerome Pashco
James R. Pattison
Robert A. Perry
Arthur C. Peterson
Charles Francis Piché
John William Pickering
Joseph Policella
Chester R. Pratt
Warren Rand
George W. Ray
Richard L. Rich
William James Rickards
Charles J. Ross, Jr.
Everett Ryder
Solomon Skinner Saunders
Thomas W. Sena
Robert Quinton Shea
Myer Shulman
Martin Richard Sickles
William H. Slater
Robert Dudley Smith
Chester Lincoln Somers
Joseph A. Sousa
Anthony R. Souza
James Elliot Stinson
George Stubeda
Louis Michael Suffredini
John Joseph Sullivan
Irving H. Swanson
Francis W. Sweeney
Thomas C. Talmo
Francis Clement Tansey
Edward C. Thibodeau
Woodbury H. Tottle
William Everett Townsend, Jr.
William T. Troughton

Ralph F. Vaccaro
Stanley H. Vaughn
Robert A. Veino
Roy L. Vercollone
Wallace Volkman
Philip A. Waldron
Stanley Raymond Warner
William H. Warner

Horsman Weeks
Leon Dudley Wells
Frederick J. White
James W. Wilson
Harold Peter Wolf
Riford K. Woodward
Frederick Ralph Youngquist
Henry Zapsnik

TABLE 26A—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

The graduation exercises of the Evening High School occurred on Thursday, March 15, 1934.

List of Graduates

Antoinette Frances Alessi	Edgar C. Lane, Jr.
Clifford Edgar Armstrong	Dorothy Mary Lannan
Brenton Joffre K. Arthur	Edward J. Lawn
Rosa Bagdikian	Mary E. LeSage
Stella Helen Baginski	Anna Gertrude Long
William E. Bannister	Ethel G. Lucas
Mary Sophronia Bowker	Mary Eveleen MacDonald
Robert J. Brady, Jr.	Edward Francis MacKinnon
Clifford Clerc Braman	Alice Jean MacMillan
Marie Dolores Brazao	Richard F. Marchi
Joseph L. Brighton	Albert Henry May
Mildred Esther Burleigh	Merle Stanley McLeod
C. Murlin Campbell	Albert W. Mitton
Daniel Paul Capriotti	Arthur D. Morrison
Joseph Capriotti	John H. Nolan
Thomas B. Card	Marjorie H. Nowell
Frederick King Carroll	Raymond Joseph O'Handley
Clementine R. Ciambelli	Lucila Catherine Oliver
Philip F. Ciavardone	Meeks Passmore
Paul Ciccariella	Arthur Samuel Peffers
Robert Hastings Collier	Benjamin John Petruzis
Katherine Elizabeth Colwell	Guido Piacentini
Alyce M. Cleary	Joseph Piro
Anthony Frank Cota	Leo Francis Powers
William Joseph Coughlin	Helen Frances Punch
Alma Sylvia Creelman	Jeannette S. Puppo
Lillian Elizabeth Cross	Francis Timothy Quill
Georgianna Cecilia Curtin	Joseph N. Reid
Stella Davis	Bedford MacKenzie Richardson
Josephine DiMilla	Agnes Marguerite Ripley
Rose Caroline DiRusso	Anne Sanborn
Salvatore DiRusso	Evangeline Sarhanis
Harry E. Doherty	John Patrick Saunders
Rosemond Virginia Marie Dolan	Mary Elizabeth Saunders
James Francis Downing	Roy Malcolm Scott
Caroline C. Dulski	Richard Lewis Shackford
Ernest Victor Feno	Mary Theresa Shea
Frank L. Ferraresi	John E. Silveria
Thomas Lawrence Finn	Oscar Smith, Jr.
Dennis L. Flor	Carmela Spina
Francis P. Foley	Francis James Stanford
Arthur W. Foster	Edward Thomas Tonry
Maude May Gillis	Mary Teresa Ventura
Armand L. Graveline	Mary A. Vitkosky
James Joseph Hurley	Veronica M. Vitkosky
William Gordon Keene	Roberta Marie Walker
Katherine Margaret Kelleher	Frank Roy Wentzell
Dorothea P. Kelley	Alice L. Wilson
Jacob Kerner	Duncan A. Wilson
James Latta Kerr	Helen Margaret Witham
Florence Madelene Johnson	Saul Zidel
Joseph George Klimavich	

TABLE 27—VOCATIONAL SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1934

Vocational School for Boys

Automobile Course

Joseph Casey
 Arthur W. Conway
 John Joseph Johnson
 Mahlon Carlton Kennedy

Robley Evans Proctor
 William Francis Schultz
 Richard Shapiro

Carpentry Course

Albert E. Balcom
 Robert Taylor Barksdale
 Paul A. Benenato
 Gaetano Pasquale Davidio
 Joseph Henry Diorio

James T. Doyle
 Joseph P. Finn
 John P. Micalizzi
 Robert P. O'Callaghan
 Anthony T. Stamatouros

Electrical Course

Laurence R. Adams
 Herbert N. Day
 Frank W. Greenberg
 Robert J. Griffin
 Wesley G. Holland
 Thomas H. Joy

Ralph L. McClaran
 William G. Martin
 James C. L. Mearls
 Paul F. Shanahan
 Charles T. Winship, Jr.

Machine Course

Walter W. Bennett
 Noel Dale
 Carleton Walter Eade

Victor Carl Edward Erickson
 Charles E. Guy
 Henry C. Shaw, Jr.

TABLE 28—ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL BOARD, 1935

School Committee

THOMAS E. HEGARTY	Chairman
JOHN P. CLAIR	Vice Chairman

Members**EX-OFFICIIS**

JAMES E. HAGAN, Mayor	351 Washington Street
JOHN M. LYNCH, President, Board of Aldermen	52 Porter Street

WARD ONE

FRANCIS J. FITZPATRICK	2 Austin Street
THOMAS E. HEGARTY	43 Minnesota Avenue

WARD TWO

EDWARD T. BRADY	358 Washington Street
JOSEPH E. HARRINGTON	108 Line Street

WARD THREE

JOHN J. DONAHUE	108 Summer Street
EDWARD M. McCARTY	134 Highland Avenue

WARD FOUR

JAMES H. COSGROVE	101 Temple Road
EDITH L. HURD	125 Central Street

WARD FIVE

JOHN P. CLAIR	37 Prichard Avenue
WILLIAM J. KOEN	34 Lexington Avenue

WARD SIX

HERBERT CHOLERTON	94 College Avenue
EDWIN A. SHAW	63 College Avenue

WARD SEVEN

CHARLES A. CAMPBELL	22 Barton Street
ORVILLE S. WALDRON	135 Powder House Blvd.

Superintendent of Schools

EVERETT W. IRELAND

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue.

Residence: 137 Powder House Boulevard.

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 5:00; Saturdays, 8:00 to 10:00. His office hour is 4 o'clock on school days and 8:30 on Saturdays.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

WALTER P. SWEET

71 Hume Ave., Medford

Superintendent's Office Force

Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue
 Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue
 Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street
 S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue
 Alice I. Amidon, 27 Gorham Street
 Bernice A. Tuck, 17 Irving Street
 Cecilia A. Cleary, 59 Church Street

TABLE 28—ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL BOARD, 1935—Concluded**Board Meetings**

January 7	April 29	October 28
January 28	May 27	November 25
February 18	June 24	December 30
March 25	September 30	

Standing Committee of the Whole

with chairmen and vice-chairmen designated to act during such times as the matters set opposite their names are under discussion:

Teachers—Hurd, Fitzpatrick

Finance—Clair, Brady

Textbooks and Courses of Study—Shaw, Koen

Health, Physical Training and Athletics—Harrington,
Cholerton

High School—Donahue, Campbell

Industrial Education—Cosgrove, Waldron

School Accommodations—Fitzpatrick, McCarthy

Rules and Regulations—Waldron, Koen

TABLE 29 — TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1934

HIGH SCHOOL		
Central Hill		
Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Harry F. Sears, Head Master, 44 Orris St., Melrose Hlds.	\$5000	1901
Albert H. Giroux, Vice Head Master, 319 Alewife Brook Pkwy	3500	1929
Fred W. Carrier, Master, 14 Lloyd St., Winchester	3200	1915
John L. Hayward, Master, 242 School St.	2925	1913
John J. Hoban, Master, 39 Mansfield St.	3125	1926
George M. Hosmer, Master, 10 Brastow Ave.	3525	1901
William W. Obear, Master, 10 Greenville St.	3600	1906
George E. Pearson, Master, 325 Highland Ave.	3200	1914
Lawrence A. Sprague, Master, 17 Perkins St., West Newton	2950	1906
Charles Q. Adams, 26 Aberdeen Road	1600	1933
Inez M. Atwater, 98 Electric Ave.	2225	1923
Alice M. Austin, 112 Sycamore St.	2250	1925
Mildred F. Ayers, 4 Walter Terr.	1500	1933
Joseph E. Beaver, 27 Ossipee Road	2025	1928
Phebe R. Boole, 21 Sacramento St., Cambridge	2100	1922
Blanche S. Bradford, 163 Summer St.	2325	1903
John P. Brennan, 76 Derby St.	1800	1930
Margaret A. Brown, 58 Chandler St.	1400	1934
Mary Henleigh Brown, 162 Highland Ave.	2700	1911
A. Marguerite Browne, 32 Shepard St., Cambridge	2350	1908
Robert F. Buckley, 28 Bartlett St.	1800	1931
Ella W. Burnham, 58 Walnut St.	2250	1919
Earl F. Cahalan, 65 Craigie St.	1500	1933
Elizabeth Campbell, 64 Vinal Ave.	2550	1902
Mary T. Canavan, 50 Ocean Ave., Salem	1950	1930
John E. Cannon, Jr., 52 Washington St., Newton	2250	1931
Agnes M. Carven, 56 Baldwin St., Charlestown	2200	1927
Gertrude W. Chaffin, 8 Copeland Terr., Malden	2200	1916
Margaret Cochran, 34 Hancock St., Medford	2525	1921
Irving P. Colman, 836 Watertown St., West Newton	3000	1915
Marguerite Connolly, 58 Central St.	2100	1926
Margaret J. Cotter, 45 Pennsylvania Ave.	2100	1925
Francis C. Crotty, 87 Avon St.	1500	1933
Marie B. Damery, 45 Charnwood Road	2100	1926
L. Thomas DeCelles, 160 Gray St., Arlington	2300	1919
Joseph Donahoe, 56 Albion St.	1925	1930
Nettie V. Eastman, 60 Grove St., Auburndale	1850	1925
Marguerite A. Ellison, 915 Broadway	2100	1925
Richard Fitzpatrick, 19 Prospect Hill Ave.	1400	1933
Mrs. Ella B. Flagg, 2 Hillside Ave.	2200	1911
Francis X. Foley, 21 Teele Ave.	1400	1933
Helen L. Follansbee, 17 Pleasant Ave.	2500	1900
Francis J. Gannon, 32 Pearson Road	1875	1931
Grace Gatchell, 37 Central St.	2400	1906
Flora Gordon, 88 Albion St.	1850	1929
Ruth Gordon, Assistant, 88 Albion St.	1300	1931
Ella D. Gray, 147 Walnut St.	2400	1901
Elizabeth Guarnaccia, 27 Chestnut St., Wakefield	2025	1925
*Mary Hall, 102 Powder House Blvd.	600	1934
Wallace S. Hall, 37 Perkins St., West Newton	2300	1919
M. Louise Hannon, 10 Bradbury Ave., Medford	2250	1923
Dorothea Hanscom, 2 Austin St.	1800	1930
Gladys B. Hastings, Librarian, 17 Pleasant Ave.	1800	1924
Richard Hegarty, 73 Putnam Road	1600	1932
Rena S. Hezelton, 138 Highland Ave.	2150	1909
Mary A. Hickey, 95 Belmont St.	2250	1918
Philip L. Holmes, 22 Jackson Road	1400	1933
Amy S. Irish, 17 Broadway, Watertown	2075	1923
Helen C. Jackson, 119 College Ave.	2250	1923
Viola M. Jackson, 107 Hollis Ave., North Quincy	2250	1924
Leo J. Jennings, 66 Vernon St.	1600	1931
Anna E. Keating, 16 Newton Road, Arlington	2250	1926
Arthur Kelleher, 8 Bigelow St.	1800	1930
Irene E. Kenney, 82 Penton Road	2250	1923
Marie E. Kenney, 12 Waterhouse St.	2050	1926
Alexander Ladd, 35 Tennyson St.	1400	1933

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Edmund M. Lanigan, 10 Powder House Blvd.	1950	1930
Leo Lapidus, 225 Pearl St.	1500	1933
Elizabeth F. Leach, 67 Griggs Road, Brookline	1850	1927
Mrs. Helen G. Leitch, 62 Highland Ave.	2225	1924
Olive B. MacPherson, 367 Medford St.	1500	1933
Frank Martin, 114 Summer St.	1400	1933
Florence L. McAllister, 23 Wallace St.	2250	1913
Marion K. McCarthy, 371 Broadway	1500	1931
Hugh McCusker, 37r Oak St.	1400	1933
Mary G. McGann, 38 Bay State Ave.	1700	1931
Robert E. McKelvey, 22 Puritan Road	2025	1929
Frances L. Mendell, 10 Lovell St.	1675	1930
Forrest S. Miller, 8 Hudson St.	3000	1929
Margery Moore, 24 Pleasant Ave.	2250	1920
Arthur L. Morrissey, 17 Warner St.	2525	1928
Bernard R. Moulton, 57 Sterling St.	2175	1928
Joseph J. Nangle, 29 Highland Road	2300	1930
Bernice O. Newborg, 141 Park Ave. Ext., Arlington Hgts.	2250	1918
Marion A. Newell, 29 Highland Road	1800	1930
Mildred A. Nugent, 46 Richdale Ave.	1500	1932
Helen O'Brien, 30 Barton St.	1675	1931
John O'Loughlin, 142 Lowell St.	1775	1930
Alice M. Patterson, 21 Austin Road, Medford	2100	1919
Eva M. Piercy, 57 Apthorp St., Wollaston	2050	1927
Albert O. Plantinga, 46 Melrose St., Melrose Hlds.	2825	1918
Katherine E. Reyeroft, 32 Winthrop St., Charlestown	2100	1924
Dorothy T. Rice, 23 Crawford St., Roxbury	1950	1930
Elizabeth W. Richards, 12 Lovell St.	2225	1923
Irene C. Ritchie, 15 Willoughby St.	2250	1912
Francis X. Rooney, 15 Brastow Ave.	2425	1929
Helen B. Ryan, 85 Oxford St.	2250	1918
Matthew J. Ryan, 20 Columbus Ave.	1800	1930
Louise B. Saunders, 391 Broadway	2200	1919
Arthur N. Small, 11 Pembroke St.	3400	1916
Mary C. Smith, 117 Prospect St.	2125	1916
Margaret F. Snell, 36 College Ave.	1775	1929
Carmen Solano, 62 Highland Ave.	2250	1922
*Ruth Strehlis, 11 Aberdeen Road	600	1934
Harold Sullivan, 379 Broadway	1500	1933
Ruby F. Sutherland, 46a Spring St.	2250	1922
Charles B. Sylvester, 4 Newport Road, Cambridge	2850	1926
Joseph M. Thornton, 27 Brook St.	1500	1931
Alice A. Todd, 82 Munroe St.	2250	1913
Harriet E. Tuell, 17 Pleasant Ave.	2600	1899
Alfreda Veazie, 193 Linden St., Everett	2125	1916
Agnes F. Viano, 110 Bedford St., Lexington	1850	1928
Joseph B. Weene, 3 Preston Road	1500	1933
Elizabeth M. Welch, 49 Vinal Ave.	2250	1919
*Mrs. Nora Whittemore, 9 Mt. Vernon St.	\$120 per mo.	1934
Annie C. Woodward, 78 Highland Ave.	2375	1906
Dorothy A. Wyman, 19 Powder House Blvd.	1500	1931
Mrs. Mary G. Callahan, Matron, 85 Oxford St.	1700	1929
Mrs. Christine Hunkins, Matron, 11 Park Ave.	1700	1928
Mabell M. Ham, Secretary, 158 Summer St.	1754	1906
Mrs. Mildred F. Calley, Clerk, 11 Hall Ave.	\$27.50 per wk.	1924
Anita Sumner, Clerk, 276 Summer St.	25.50 per wk.	1929

* Temporary.

NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Marshall Street

John J. Norton, Master, 6 Walter Terr.	\$3700	1929
Edward L. Smith, Vice-Principal, 77 Belmont St.	2575	1930
John J. Anderson, 49 Electric Ave.	2275	1930
Adela L. Balch, 102 Thurston St.	2100	1921
Emma G. Blanchard, 146 Massachusetts Ave., Boston	2200	1902
Walter F. Busam, 27 Warner St.	2125	1929

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Helen E. Carroll, 37 Ames St.	1475	1929
Stephen Ciccorella, 71 Merriam St.	1400	1933
Mary Clifford, 1648 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge	2100	1907
John J. Collins, 25 Hall St.	1500	1933
Daniel J. Cotter, 24 Granite St.	1500	1933
Arthur DaPrato, 43 Victoria St.	1875	1931
Mrs. Clara B. Donlon, 73 Pleasant St., Ayer	2200	1914
Kathryn C. Donovan, 163 Summer St.	1600	1930
Charles T. Durgin, 49 Dover St.	1775	1931
Marie Farrell, 14 Wisconsin Ave.	1500	1932
Kathinka Fessman, 379 Broadway	2350	1912
Joseph B. Fitzgerald, 97 Pennsylvania Ave.	1650	1930
Catherine M. Fleming, 152 Central St.	1600	1931
Mary J. Foley, 309 Pond St., Jamaica Plain	1900	1930
Dorothea R. Forrest, 33 Central St.	1500	1931
Florence R. Gallagher, 16 Otis St., Medford	2175	1918
Helen L. Galvin, 1 Pearl St.	2100	1903
Edmund Giroux, 17 Gilman St.	1500	1933
Edward G. Giroux, 12 Lincoln St.	1500	1931
Mrs. Amelia M. Gray, 52 Webster St., Medford	2100	1920
Pertie I. Gray, 391 Broadway	2100	1917
Edyth M. Grimshaw, 107 Harvard Ave., W. Medford	2025	1909
Mrs. Elsie M. Guthrie, 50 Bromfield Road	2200	1919
Marion H. Hathaway, 18 Hall Ave.	1875	1924
Harriet H. Hawes, 103 Bartlett St.	1800	1927
Etta R. Holden, 26 Summit Ave.	2100	1908
Minnie A. Holden, 26 Summit Ave.	2100	1906
Robert K. Hughey, 1369 Salem St., Malden	2325	1925
Lena M. Johnson, 391 Broadway	1950	1927
Agatha E. Kelly, 257 Broadway	1750	1930
Bernard F. Koen, 111 Highland Road	1750	1930
Katherine T. Lombard, 112 Thurston St.	2200	1926
Mary A. MacKenzie, 100 Alpine St.	1400	1931
Anne M. Mahoney, 38 Benton Road	2100	1926
Helen J. Mahoney, 70 Hudson St.	1300	1931
Mary A. Mahoney, 70 Hudson St.	1500	1930
Alfred J. McDonald, 29 Lewis St.	2200	1930
Mary F. Mead, 25 Monument St., W. Medford	2200	1905
Alice Meisner, 26 Lombard Road, Arlington	1500	1932
John J. Mitchell, 80 Ten Hills Road	1875	1930
Mary Monahan, 103 Belmont St.	1200	1933
Catherine J. O'Leary, 12 Acadia Park	1500	1933
Wilbur E. Parker, 10 Hampshire St., Everett	2300	1927
Clara V. Pomeroy, 391 Broadway	1925	1926
Joseph A. Regan, 38 Stone Ave.	1650	1929
Mary Rooney, 77 Munroe St.	1400	1933
Catherine M. Scanlan, 36 Munroe St.	1950	1926
Mrs. Constance H. Scherer, 73 Grafton St., Arlington	1800	1917
Caroline A. Shea, 64 Pearson Road	1750	1928
Mrs. Gladys M. Sheldon, 54 Spring St., Melrose Highlands	2025	1919
May E. Shuman, 36 Pearson Road	1800	1931
Velma B. Strout, 36 Francesca Ave.	2175	1918
Florence M. Sullivan, 50 Dartmouth St.	1700	1926
Florence M. Wheeler, 391 Broadway	2200	1924
Sarah L. Wolfe, 121 Morrison Ave.	2100	1922
Ruth Fowler, Clerk, 45 Franklin St.	\$27.50 per wk	1924

SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Vinal Avenue

Raymond E. Shepherd, Master, 75 Coolidge Road, Arlington	\$3800	1919
Walter W. Newcombe, Vice-Principal, 46 Grayfield Ave., W. Roxbury	2800	1917
H. Beatrice Bingham, 52 Pearl St.	2075	1926
Nona E. Blackwell, 42 Belmont St.	2025	1926
Edith V. Blood, 54 Pleasant St., Medfield	2100	1921
Paul L. Broderick, 4 Foskett St.	1675	1930

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Olive M. Brownell, 16 Preston Road	2100	1919
Eleanor D. Campbell, 169 Highland Ave.	2200	1922
Melvin T. Carver, 247 Winthrop St., Winthrop	2200	1917
Nathaniel A. Colbert, 30 Cambria St.	2175	1930
Anna J. Coll, 37 Benton Road	2200	1916
Ruth H. Conner, 133 Highland Ave.	2200	1921
Clare M. Connors, 91 Marion St.	1400	1933
Katherine D. Crotty, 87 Avon St.	1675	1931
Anne C. Donohue, 48 Vinal Ave.	2125	1924
Mabel H. Eddy, 34 Sycamore St.	2200	1922
Arthur L. Fleming, 79 Ten Hills Road	2100	1933
Winifred M. Ford, 100 Pearson Ave.	1675	1927
Edith L. French, 41 Vinal Ave.	2100	1912
Carrie M. Frost, 74 Freeman St., Arlington	2100	1920
Arthur E. Gordon, 379 Broadway	2350	1918
Daniel J. Griffin, 11 Hammond St.	1950	1931
Ruth Grush, 28 Vinal Ave.	1400	1933
Mary L. Harrington, 1 Carver St.	2100	1925
Mrs. N. Theresa Hennessey, 44 High St.	2100	1909
Charlotte A. Holmes, 24 Cambria St.	2100	1899
Thomas J. Horne, 17 Waterhouse St.	1500	1931
Alice W. Jones, 138 Highland Ave.	2200	1925
Emma J. Kennedy, 56 Walnut St.	2100	1912
Mrs. Gertrude W. Leighton, 159 Mill St., Abington	2100	1895
Ada Gordon Macdonald, 308 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	2200	1914
Lilla E. Mann, 33 Preston Road	2100	1902
Mary J. McCarthy, 86 Belmont St.	1500	1932
Gertrude I. McEachern, 14 Sanborn Ave.	2200	1923
James P. McGuire, 14 Sycamore St.	1600	1932
John F. McMahon, 32 Minnesota Ave.	1775	1930
Grace T. Merritt, 8 Charnwood Road	2100	1897
James J. Mooney, 67 Trull St.	1775	1930
Anna Murphy, 38 Lexington Ave.	1500	1933
Esther K. Murphy, 38 Lexington Ave.	1700	1931
John J. Murray, 313 Washington St.	1500	1931
*Mary Neylon, 103 Marion St.	600	1934
Lila G. Perry, 23 Walnut Road	2025	1927
Clara J. Portesi, 9 Quincy St., Arlington	1550	1928
Leila L. Rand, 11 East Newton St., Boston	2200	1906
Herbert H. Shallies, 197 Washington St., Lynn	2325	1923
Hortense F. Small, 52 Ossipee Road	2100	1912
*Katherine Stack, 26 Marion St.	600	1934
A. Caroline Tucker, 85 Flint St.	1500	1931
Frank X. Veneri, 48a Burnside Ave.	1400	1933
Evelyn E. Weston, 53 Central St.	2100	1924
Ruth C. Whittemore, 42 Powder House Blvd.	1950	1927
Beatrice M. Hersom, Clerk, 157 Summer St.	\$27.50 per wk.	1924

* Temporary.

WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Holland Street

George K. Coyne, Master, 34 Benton Road	\$3700	1925
Arthur J. Marchant, Vice-Principal, 9 Emerson Road, Winchester	2800	1914
Alexander Austin, 34 Ware St.	1400	1933
Ellen L. Bellamy, 18 Chauncey St., Cambridge	2100	1921
Benjamin Q. Belonga, 24 Jackson St., Saugus	2400	1922
Edward Bergen, 80 Porter St.	1400	1934
Joseph Brennan, 136 Hudson St.	1400	1933
Mary L. Bryant, 41 Mason St.	2100	1903
Frances L. Bullen, 25 Highland Road	1825	1928
John W. Casey, 18 Spring St.	1400	1933
Frances C. Chandler, 11 Tennyson St.	1550	1931
Isobel M. Cheney, 149 Lowell St.	1525	1930
Mrs. Mae W. Conant, 62 Westminster Ave., Arlington Hgts.	1800	1917
Mildred K. Crowley, 39 High St.	1575	1930
James Curtin, 46 Whitman St.	1500	1933

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Edson E. Dewey, 457 Washington St., Winchester	2375	1927
Mrs. Geneva C. Farnsworth, 19 Wolcott St., Everett	1800	1917
Ralph E. Farnsworth, 19 Wolcott St., Everett	2250	1918
Rose L. Felt, 7 Oxford St., Winchester	1875	1927
Marcella M. Garrick, 295 Lowell St.	2200	1917
Wilson L. Geary, 777 Broadway	1700	1931
Hazel G. Gibson, 28 Ashland St., Medford	1950	1928
Catherine E. Giles, 15 Hillcroft Park, Medford	2200	1918
L. Alice Grady, 19 Billings Ave., Medford	2200	1912
Florence R. Haley, 42 Francesca Ave.	2150	1927
Elizabeth R. Henderson, 152 Curtis St.	2200	1912
Beaumont Herman, 26 Electric Ave.	1600	1933
Edith F. Hersey, 266 Gray St., Arlington	2100	1899
Olive E. Holmes, 9 Campbell Park	2075	1928
Florence M. Hopkins, 288 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington	2100	1907
Elena J. Ivaska, 87 Prichard Ave.	1725	1931
Alice M. Johnson, 5 Warwick Park, Cambridge	1750	1930
Ruth M. Lang, 65 Clarendon Ave.	2200	1926
Mrs. Lillias T. Lawton, 136 Neponset Ave., Dorchester	2100	1913
Teresa Mark, 108 Orchard St.	1500	1933
Joseph B. McCabe, 78 North St.	1575	1931
Paul L. McCarthy, 86 Belmont St.	1500	1931
Helen A. Moran, 311 Alewife Brook Pkwy.	2100	1919
Marion C. Moran, 42 Montrose St.	1550	1929
James J. Murray, 37 Irvington Road	2200	1931
Marion F. Orne, 43 Fairmount Ave.	2200	1912
Clara B. Parkhurst, 146 Highland Ave.	1800	1889
Madeleine W. Parsons, 109 Cross St., Belmont	1700	1931
Marie A. Pelletier, 4 Washington Ave., Cambridge	1500	1930
Frederick W. Prechtel, 64 Vinal Ave.	2425	1929
Miriam E. Priest, 6 Hudson St.	2100	1917
Lorna M. Proudfoot, 75 Wallace St.	1500	1931
†Mrs. Ruth F. Richmond, 6 Sherborn Court.	1925	1928
Anne C. Sheridan, 23 Electric Ave.	1625	1928
Hazel L. Smith, 15 Victoria St.	1925	1922
Prescott E. Whitfield, 33 Walnut St.	2200	1921
Mrs. Marion I. Whitney, 10 Sanborn Ave.	2100	1927
Bernice F. Parker, Clerk, 9 Dickson St.	\$27.50 per wk.	1924

† Part Time.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS (DAY)

Davis Building, Tufts Street

Harry L. Jones, Principal, 77 Lincoln Road, Medford	\$3800	1896
Nehemiah E. Gillespie, 231 Powder House Blvd.	2500	1911
Roy R. King, 12 Carter Terr.	2300	1918
Philip J. Heffernan, 71 Maynard St., Arlington	2300	1918
Benjamin C. Bowman, 18 Michigan Ave.	2300	1919
Roy C. MacGee, 27 Dover St., W. Medford	2500	1926
John F. O'Neill, 20 Rockville Park, Roxbury	2500	1926
Leo Millea, 118 Hudson St.	2225	1927
James A. Kelly, 30 Haverhill St., Charlestown	2500	1928
William H. Knight, 9 Preston Road	2300	1930
Arthur E. Peterson, 73 Lowell St.	2350	1930
Robert H. Dunning, 38 Irvington Road	2050	1931
Mrs. Ethel M. Smith, Clerk, 56 Walnut St.	\$27.50 per wk.	1921

INDEPENDENT HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOL

High School Building

Mary Henleigh Brown, Director, 162 Highland Ave.	\$2700	1911
--	--------	------

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

(WILLIAM H.) PRESCOTT SCHOOL

Pearl and Myrtle Streets

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 9 Indiana Ave.	\$3100	1928
6	Edith M. Snell, 4 Vine St., Melrose	2150	1900
6	Loretta M. Sousa, 358 Lowell St.	1475	1931
6	Harriet Marshall, 195 Park Drive, Boston	1850	1929
6	Barbara Harding, 18 Gilman Terr.	2000	1928
6	Frances Mullen, 19 Dell St.	1375	1930
5	Mary Bridges, 21 Crocker St.	1400	1933
5	G. Hortense Pentecost, 133 Walnut St.	2000	1905
5	Mrs. Myrtle I. Martin, 41 Putnam St.	2000	1916
5	‡Mary V. Devine, 47 Houghton St.	1825	1928
5	Patricia Harding, 18 Gilman Terr.	1725	1928
4	Margaret McAuley, 431 Broadway	1300	1933
4	Marjorie H. Menard, 11 Kensington Ave.	1700	1928
3	Helene D'Alelio, 17 Dutton Circle, Medford	1500	1929
3	Eleanor W. Nolan, 163 Summer St.	2000	1909
2	Mary A. Mullins, 13 Fremont Ave.	1300	1933
2	Mrs. Grace E. Allen, 3 Waban St., Wellesley	1775	1919
1	Jeannette M. Hannabell, 37 Concord Ave., Cambridge	2000	1917
1	M. Eileen Kuhn, 227 Summer St.	1775	1931
Asst.	Catherine Sutkus, 30 Adrian St.	600	1934
Asst.	Kathryn Sullivan, 85 Glen St.	800	1933
Kdgn.	Mary L. Cannon, 104 Summer St.	1500	1929
Asst.	Myra Lucca, 14 Rush St.	1200	1933

‡ Edgerly School Teacher.

SANFORD HANSCOM SCHOOL

Webster and Rush Streets

	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 9 Indiana Ave.	.....	1928
4	Mrs. Agness M. Travis, 33 Marianne Road, Waltham	\$2150	1908
4	Maude A. Nichols, 88 Belmont St.	2000	1906
4	Frances Connor, 77 Pennsylvania Ave.	1500	1933
3	Ruth Bridges, 21 Crocker St.	1400	1933
3	Martha L. Littlefield, 163 Summer St.	2000	1897
2	Florence M. Shaw, 157 Summer St.	2000	1909
2			
1	Marion A. Viets, 122 Dale St., Waltham	2000	1912
1	Ethel H. Werner, 20 Laurel St., Arlington	2000	1923
1	‡Julia A. Arata, 32 Wilton St.	1350	1930
Asst.	Irene Woleko, 8 Franklin St.	800	1933
Asst.	Doris M. Donnine, 13 Morgan Ave.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Hilda Foley, 61 Putnam St.	2000	1923
Asst.	Thelma C. Hutchins, 31 Franklin St.	600	1934

‡ Edgerly School Teacher

CLARK BENNETT SCHOOL

Poplar and Maple Streets

	William J. Crotty, Master, 214 Powder House Blvd.	.....	1926
5	Louise H. Killory, 10 Tower St.	\$1650	1931
6	Eunice F. Lanigan, 161 Lowell St.	1300	1931
6:5	Frances M. Blute, 42 Columbus Ave.	1400	1933
4	Anne Doherty, 10 Farragut Ave.	1300	1933
3	Mrs. Katherine D. Millen, 110 Powder House Blvd.	2000	1920
2	Adeline Bocchino, 168 Lowell St.	1300	1931
2	Dorothea Myers, 27 Packard Ave.	1300	1933
1	Mary T. Mahoney, 10 Skehan St.	1825	1927
1	Grace Angelo, 19 Albion St.	1300	1933
Asst.	Eleanor M. Bates, 54 Burnside Ave.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Mrs. Abigail R. Bailey, 37 Columbus Ave.	2000	1924
Asst.	Louise A. Garland, 21 Waldeck St., Dorchester	1650	1926

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

GEORGE L. BAXTER SCHOOL

Bolton Street

	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Catherine E. Sweeney, Master, 39 Powder House Ter.	.....	1901
5	Margaret M. Breen, 461 Somerville Ave.	\$2100	1916
4	Geraldine J. Chamberlin, 37 Columbus Ave.	2000	1925
3	Mary C. Brady, 33½ Adrian St.	1725	1928
2	Catherine J. Madden, 326 Washington St.	1825	1929
1	Maria D. McLeod, 387 Harvard St., Cambridge	2000	1906
Kdgn.	Bertha M. Connor, 77 Pennsylvania Ave.	2000	1926

OREN S. KNAPP SCHOOL

Concord Avenue

	Catherine E. Sweeney, Master, 39 Powder House Terr.	\$3500	1901
6	Sue A. Fitzpatrick, 189 Summer St.	2150	1912
6	Ellen C. Moynihan, 12 Farrington Ave., Allston	2000	1919
6	Marguerite G. Stanton, 189 Summer St.	2000	1922
6	Dorothy M. Smith, 37 Munroe St.	1700	1930
5	Mrs. Irene C. Kieran, 32 Line St.	1750	1928
5	Helena M. Leyden, 207 Powder House Blvd.	2000	1926
4	Agnes C. Riley, 191 Summer St.	2000	1918
4:3	*Ursula H. Cairns, 234 Willow Ave.	600	1934
3	Helen F. Gallagher, 15 Naples Road, Brookline	1750	1923
2	Mildred D. Dewire, 384 Washington St.	2000	1923
1	Mary E. McCarthy, 101 Central St.	2000	1926

* Temporary.

ALBION A. PERRY SCHOOL

Washington Street, near Dane Street

	Catherine E. Sweeney, Master, 39 Powder House Terr.	.....	1901
4	Mrs. Sarah E. Murphy, 8 Lancaster St., Cambridge	\$1800	1906
3	Mrs. Mary A. Withington, 32 Fuller St., Canton	1950	1910
2	Helen M. Armstrong, 104 Summer St.	1825	1924
2	Grace R. O'Neil, 347 Washington St.	2000	1913
1	Helen R. Haley, 38 Fairfax St.	1650	1929
Kdgn.	Helen B. Hesson, 33 Lexington Ave.	1300	1930

CHARLES G. POPE SCHOOL

Washington and Boston Streets

	William J. Crotty, Master, 214 Powder House Blvd.	\$3100	1928
6	M. Abbie Tarbett, 11 Washington St., Stoneham	2150	1906
6	Mrs. Lura E. Babcock, 36 Curtis St.	1850	1927
5	Margaret C. Sullivan, 50 Dartmouth St.	1825	1928
5	Helen F. Morrison, 57 Highland Road	1575	1930
4	Annie G. Sheridan, 9 Atherstone St., Ashmont	2000	1886
4	*Anna M. Hurley, 52 Elm St.	600	1934
3	Catherine E. Wiggins, 143 Lowell St.	2000	1925
3	Agnes M. Barry, 67 Merriam St.	1375	1930
2	Elizabeth Sliney, 38 Benton Road	1950	1925
2	Alice B. Frye, 117 Sewall Woods Road, Malden	2000	1904
1	Mary J. Basile, 70 Cherry St.	1550	1931
1	Anna E. Wischmann, 21 Bowdoin St.	1300	1930

* Temporary.

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

(JOHN A.) CUMMINGS SCHOOL			
School Street, near Highland Avenue			
Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington St., Brookline.....		1928
4	Katherine M. Fox, 152 Franklin St., Stoneham	\$2150	1896
6	Grace A. McElhiney, 82 Benton Road	2000	1925
5	Lillian E. Haskell, 41 Putnam St.	2000	1913
4:3	*Mary H. Looney, 73 Rogers Ave.	600	1934
3	Margaret J. Collins, 53 Boston St.	2000	1926
2	Mary E. Hughes, 22 Calvin St.	1300	1933
1	Mrs. Stella M. Hadley, 11 Greene St.	2000	1914
Kdgn.	Mary M. Healey, 61 Dane St.	1775	1929
Asst.	Cecilia Sheehan, 49 Avon St.	1200	1933

* Temporary.

§ (JOHN G.) EDGERLY SCHOOL

Cross and Bonair Streets

	Leo C. Donahue, Master, 108 Summer St.	.....	1930
1	Martha M. Power, 37 Gleason St., West Medford	\$2150	1890
3	Alice M. MacFarland, 62 Spruce St., Watertown	2000	1923
3:2	Mary V. Devine, 47 Houghton St.	1825	1928
2	Mary M. Eaton, 25 Hawthorne St.	2000	1926
1	Julia A. Arata, 32 Wilton St.	1350	1930

§ Temporarily discontinued; new building being erected. Teachers distributed on various temporary positions.

(JACOB T.) GLINES SCHOOL

Jaques Street, near Grant Street

	Leo C. Donahue, Master, 108 Summer St.	\$2875	1930
6	Helen G. Kane, 9 Crocker St.	1375	1932
6	Harriet F. Ward, 119 Central St.	2000	1895
5	Josephine M. McCarthy, 253 Broadway	1400	1930
5	Mrs. Monira G. Blodgett, 8 Teele Ave.	2000	1921
5	Agnes C. McElhinney, 169 Linwood St.	1975	1930
4	B. Irene Belanger, 379 Broadway	1700	1929
4	Eleanor Mitrano, 18 Liberty Ave.	1300	1932
3	Florence E. Baxter, 123 Highland Ave.	1700	1891
3	Cora J. Desmond, 146 Massachusetts Ave., Boston	1700	1900
2	Mary J. McEachern, 14 Sanborn Ave.	1725	1929
2	C. Martha Gordon, 406 Mystic Ave.	1300	1933
1	Ruth M. Drew, 42 Mt. Vernon St.	2000	1925
1	Lillian Andrews, 46 Central St.	2000	1925
Kdgn.	Ida M. Kane, 28 Fellsway West	1750	1905
Asst.	Elizabeth Colbert, 115 Highland Road	800	1933

CHARLES A. GRIMMONS SCHOOL

Shore Drive

	Leo C. Donahue, Master, 108 Summer St.	.....	1930
6	Gertrude Macdonald, 50 Bromfield Road	\$2150	1926
5	Mary R. Burke, 280 Lowell St.	1500	1933
4	Mary A. Ahern, 414 Medford St.	1725	1928
4:3	Lillian C. Sigel, 14 Magnus Ave.	1475	1929
2	Margaret Sliney, 88 Glen St.	1575	1928
2:1	Anna M. Dee, 10 Bromfield Road	1900	1928
1	Anna L. McCarthy, 51 Liberty Ave.	1650	1930
Asst.	Bertha McEachern, 14 Sanborn Ave.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Mary E. Forrest, 33 Central St.	1750	1928

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

(CHARLES) FORSTER SCHOOL			
Sycamore Street and Evergreen Avenue			
Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, 233 School St.	.....	1915
6	Bessie J. Baker, 19 Mills St., Malden	\$2150	1905
6	Alice C. Blodgett, 181 Central St.	2000	1917
6	Mary M. Brown, 58 Chandler St.	2000	1926
5	Irene Allen, 96 Bartlett St.	1605	1931
5	Hazel C. Wellington, 71 Oxford St.	2000	1924
4	Lillian J. Rollins, 230 Pearl St.	2000	1925
4	Jane A. Doyle, School St., East Billerica	2000	1926
4	†Mary M. Eaton, 25 Hawthorne St.	2000	1926
3	Gladys M. Wellington, 71 Oxford St.	2000	1925
3	Florence V. English, 34 Elmwood St.	1975	1928
3:2	†Alice M. MacFarland, 62 Spruce St., Watertown	2000	1923
2	Lillian G. Wells, 61 Bonair St.	2000	1924
2	Helen J. Dervan, 75 Crest Ave., Winthrop	1850	1928
1	†Martha M. Power, 37 Gleason St., W. Medford	2150	1890
1	Mary A. Earle, Federal St., North Wilmington	1950	1927
1	Pauline Scully, 134 Oakleigh Road, Newton	1700	1929
Asst.	Helen Capuano, 2 Williams Court	1200	1933
Asst.	Elsie Capone, 119 North St.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Esther D. Hamilton, 28 Dearborn Road	2000	1924
Asst.	Jeanne Henchey, 95 Thurston St.	600	1934

† Edgerly School Teacher.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Folsom Building, Sycamore Street and Evergreen Avenue

Kells S. Boland, Teacher Principal, 21 Chauncey St., Cambridge	\$2700	1920
H. Dunbar Davis, 15 Bay State Ave.	2500	1923
°Mrs. Ruth S. Richmond, 6 Sherborn Court	1925	1928

° Part time.

(NORMAN W.) BINGHAM SCHOOL

Lowell Street, near Vernon Street

	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, 233 School St.	\$3100	1915
4	Anna R. Canfield, 205 Cedar St.	2150	1914
6	Joseph F. Geary, 109 Josephine Ave.	1500	1933
6	Anna G. Molloy, 19 Agassiz St., Cambridge	1925	1921
5	Esther L. Barrett, 81 Belmont St.	1400	1930
5	Helen F. Wiseman, 43 Highland Ave., Cambridge	2000	1922
4	Julia M. Riordan, 165 Albion St.	2000	1914
4	Alice E. Griffiths, 39 Ames St.	2000	1920
3	Sarah Tashjian, 21 Bolton St.	1300	1932
3	Mrs. Ethel M. Ziegel, 8 Foskett St.	1600	1934
3	Philomena C. Lombardi, 8 Mt. Pleasant St.	1475	1929
2	Frances E. Fisher, 215 Eastern Ave., East Lynn	2000	1921
2	M. Gertrude McCarthy, 36 Brastow Ave.	2000	1917
2	Gertrude M. Dewire, 399 Washington St.	2000	1925
1	Mary Maguire, 432 Medford St.	1750	1928
1	Loretta M. Tansey, 108 Bromfield Road	1650	1928
Asst.	Olga Storlazzi, 427 Medford St.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Marguerite M. Driscoll, 396 Medford St.	2000	1921
Asst.	Josephine C. Lacey, 327 Washington St.	600	1934

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

MARTIN W. CARR SCHOOL

Atherton Street

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
6	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington St., Brookline	\$3350	1929
6	Eva S. Bent, 10 Steeves Circle	2075	1915
6	Dorothy L. Lundgren, 93 Lowden Ave.	2000	1915
6	Mrs. Hazel F. Quinn, 21 Hamilton St., Wollaston	1750	1915
5	Ruth E. Sibley, 42 Oxford St.	1525	1931
5	Isabella M. Keppe, 22 Belmont St.	2000	1926
5	Margaret M. Brennan, 149 Lowell St.	2000	1917
4	Helen Hession, 57 Alpine St., Arlington Hgts.	2000	1924
4	Alice M. Cumming, 117 School St.	2000	1917
3	Bessie I. Berry, 11 Oak Terr., Malden	2000	1915
3	Helen F. McKay, 36 Oak St.	1350	1930
2	Annie B. Russell, 14 Kidder Ave.	2000	1901
2	Mary E. Flanley, 9 Avon St., Wakefield	2000	1915
1	Mrs. Frances E. Savage, 303 Highland Ave.	2000	1908
1	Abbie Drago, 22 Elmwood St.	1300	1931
Asst.	Eleanor Sullivan, 345 Washington St.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Mabel R. Ingham, 62 Central St.	2000	1912

(ENOCH R.) MORSE SCHOOL

Summer and Craigie Streets

	Frank W. Seabury, Master, 123 Orchard St.	\$3500	1911
6	Mrs. Harriette C. Hamilton, 96 Belmont St.	2125	1900
6:5	Clara L. Griffiths, 39 Ames St.	1950	1902
5	Blanche E. Thompson, 52 Montrose St.	2000	1906
4	Mrs. Sarah K. Lake, 5 Stultz Rd., Belmont	1825	1921
4:3	Eva A. Wilson, 158 Summer St.	2000	1906
3	Mrs. Agnes C. Rice, 226 Highland Ave.	1975	1900
2	Mrs. Margaret M. Joy, 264 Brookline Ave., Boston	1950	1925
2	Lena Monroe, 275 Willow Ave.	2000	1913
1	Mrs. Helen T. Smith, 985 Broadway	1875	1912
1	Ruth Harrington, 1 Carver St.	1375	1930
Asst.	Grace Murphy, 114 Belmont St.	1200	1933
Kdgn.	Gertrude Prichard, 5 Webster St.	1850	1920
Asst.	Eleanor M. Shanahan, 24 Preston Rd.	600	1934

GEORGE O. PROCTOR SCHOOL

Hudson Street

	Frank W. Seabury, Master, 123 Orchard St.	.....	1911
6	Winifred I. Macdonald, 308 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	2150	1917
6:5	Alice G. Hosmer, 158 Summer St.	2000	1906
5	Mrs. Nettie L. Fay, 15 Pleasant Ave.	2000	1901
4	Anne B. Mullin, 14 Loring St.	1675	1930
3	Edith L. Hunnewell, 41 Mason St.	2000	1894
2	Mary S. Richardson, 347 Boston Ave., Medford Hillside	1850	1906
1	Mary R. Mingolelli, 298A Highland Ave.	1300	1930

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

GEORGE W. DURELL SCHOOL			
Beacon and Kent Streets			
Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Michael B. Dewire, 600 Washington St., Brookline	.....	1929
4	Abigail P. Hazelton, 119 College Ave.	\$1800	1902
3	Grace E. Packard, 14 Winslow Rd., Belmont	2000	1912
2	Mrs. Alice M. Jordan, 82 Marion St., East Boston	2000	1912
1	Isabel M. Leyden, 207 Powder House Blvd.	1375	1930

MARK F. BURNS SCHOOL			
Cherry Street, near Highland Avenue			
	Frank W. Seabury, Master, 123 Orchard St.	.....	1911
4	Margaret Beattie, 12 Fairview Ave., Watertown	\$2125	1914
4	Lizzie E. Hill, 68 Madison Ave., Arlington	2000	1899
3	Ethel F. Morang, 16 Curtis Ave.	2000	1920
3	Ruth E. Andrews, 140 Highland Ave.	2000	1917
2	Mary E. Lacy, 73 Cherry St.	2000	1890
2	Josephine Lacy, 73 Cherry St.	2000	1921
1	Alice E. Morang, 16 Curtis Ave.	2000	1893
1	Marjorie E. Drew, 38 Linnaean St., Cambridge	2000	1927
Asst.	Mildred Shanahan, 21 Windsor Rd.	1200	1933

BENJAMIN G. BROWN SCHOOL			
Willow and Josephine Avenues			
	John W. Healey, Master, 6 Conwell St.	\$2700	1931
6	Mary T. Ford, Marshfield, Mass.	2150	1911
6;5	Eleanor M. Lundgren, 93 Lowden Ave.	2000	1919
5	Helen M. Smith, 99 North St.	1925	1928
4	Anna N. Johnson, 391 Broadway	2000	1913
3	Helen M. Lawrence, 50 Broadway, Beverly	2000	1923
2	Ruth E. French, 140 Highland Ave.	1900	1928
2	Mrs. Grace H. Bliss, 33 Whitfield Rd.	2000	1900
1	Pauline E. Thiesfeldt, 19 Forest St., Cambridge	2000	1923
1	Olivia H. Norcross, Wilmington	2000	1914
Asst.	Margaret O'Neill, 109 Porter St.	600	1934
Kdgn.	Lucy L. Kelley, 50 Chapin St., Newton Centre	1300	1930
Asst.	M. Roberta Fenelon, 13 Wesley Pk.	800	1932

HIGHLAND SCHOOL			
Highland Avenue and Grove Street			
	John W. Healey, Master, 6 Conwell St.	.....	1931
6	Grace M. Clark, 10 Vernon St., W. Medford	\$2150	1893
6	Eva M. Barrows, 1 Glover Circle	1800	1903
6	Marion Allen, 74 Collins St., Danvers	1700	1911
6	Margaret McLeod, 20 Grove St.	2000	1923
5	Catharine A. Burden, 25 Kidder Ave.	2000	1902
5	Mrs. Hazel M. Davis, Coolidge Pk., Wakefield	2000	1919
5	Frances I. O'Brien, 42 Benton Rd.	1600	1930
5	Carrie E. Crockett, 26 Whitfield Rd.	2000	1923
Asst.	Mary E. Gill, 50 Church St.	600	1933
Kdgn.	Mrs. Dorothy C. Huddy, 34 Payson Terrace, Belmont	2000	1921
Asst.	Frances E. O'Hea, 482 Medford St.	800	1932

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

(WILLIAM H.) HODGKINS SCHOOL

Grade	Name and Residence	Holland Street	Salary	Began Service
	Harlan P. Knight, Master, 22 Hamiltotn Rd.		.....	1897
4	Olevia M. Woods, 13 Garrison Ave.		\$2150	1908
6	Lois P. Wilbur, 47 Vinal Ave.		2000	1923
6	Grace I. Harkins, 10 Sargent Ave.		1300	1930
5	Anne M. McCarthy, 58 Ibbetson St.		1575	1930
5	Margaret E. Bucknam, 35 Curtis Ave.		2000	1926
4	Eileen M. Bailey, 80 Electric Ave.		1525	1928
4:3	Louva Cogswell, 286 Highland Ave.		1400	1934
3	Isabel G. Porter, 36 College Ave.		1700	1928
2	Dolphie Berg, 138 Powder House Blvd.		1600	1931
2	Abbie M. Brown, 8 Teele Ave.		2000	1923
1	Gertrude O. Kohler, 24 Jackson Rd.		1550	1931
1	Margaret Morgan, 71 Park St.		1400	1931
Kdgn.	Mabell M. Sheehan, 49 Avon St.		1300	1930
Asst.	Alice Hagan, 351 Washington St.		1200	1933

S. NEWTON CUTLER SCHOOL

Powder House Boulevard, near Raymond Avenue

	Harlan P. Knight, Master, 22 Hamilton Rd.	\$3500	1897
6	Bernice J. Andrews, 59 Ossipee Rd.	2150	1914
6	Mrs. Minnie E. Lougee, 119 College Ave.	2000	1922
6	Gladys R. Clark, Lowell Rd., Concord	2000	1926
5	Alice A. Libbey, 32 Paulina St.	2000	1919
5	Eugenia Carver, 119 College Ave.	2000	1922
5	Stella G. Bucknam, 35 Curtis Ave.	2000	1917
5	Mary R. Egan, 22 Aberdeen Rd.	1300	1933
4	Mildred H. Lunt, 176 Powder House Blvd.	2000	1926
4	Mrs. Natalie B. Plant, 91 Orchard St.	1975	1928
4	Eliza I. Patterson, 59 Ossipee Rd.	2000	1919
3	Alice E. Campbell, 26 Garrison Ave.	1625	1928
3	E. Mildred Milner, 143 College Ave.	2000	1920
3	Mrs. Nettie M. Humiston, 43 Fairmount Ave.	1925	1920
2	Evelyn G. Stern, 4 Billingham St.	1775	1928
2	Pauline Emery, 188 Central St.	2000	1925
2	Almena J. Mansir, 77 Albion St.	1700	1899
1	Mildred Lougee, 225 Morrison Ave.	2000	1928
1	Mary L. McKenna, 119 College Ave.	2000	1915
1	Eleanor E. Waldron, 135 Powder House Blvd.	2000	1919
Kdgn.	Mrs. Dorothea G. Lamb, 90 Curtis St.	2000	1921
Asst.	Mildred Williston, 26 Warren Ave.	600	1934

LINCOLN SCHOOL

Broadway, near Teele Square

	Harlan P. Knight, Master, 22 Hamilton Road	.....	1897
3	Blanche Llewellyn, 27 College Ave.	\$2000	1926
4	Margaret Crowley, 39 High St.	1400	1933
2	Muriel P. King, 77 Wheatland St.	1550	1931
1	Ruth M. Kelley, 250 Willow Ave.	1300	1931

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

MARTHA PERRY LOWE SCHOOL

Morrison Avenue, near Grove Street

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	John W. Healey, Master, 6 Conwell St.	.....	1931
4	May E. Small, 11 Chapel St.	\$1850	1900
4	Marion A. Cannon, 16 James St.	1850	1928
3	Maude C. Valentine, 1098 Broadway	1700	1901
3	Lynda V. Merrill, 26 Brastow Ave.	1700	1912
2	Katherine E. Hourahan, 25 Orchard St.	2000	1892
2	Clara G. Hegan, 100 School St.	2000	1897
1	Octavia A. Stewart, 15 Kenwood St.	1825	1917
1	Selena G. Wilson, 11 Irving St.	1700	1922

EVENING SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Per Evening
Arthur L. Morrissey, High	\$7.00
Joseph A. Regan, Bell and Cliff	6.00
Mary Henleigh Brown, Practical Arts for Women	6.00

CADETS

	1934-1935
Ruth Herlihy	85 Cedar Street
Julia McNulty	209 Summer Street
Mary Nocivelli	65 Atherton Street

1934-1936

Frances H. Allen	96 Bartlett Street
Dorothy Bozigian	17 Fremont Avenue
Bertha M. Corfield	52 Liberty Avenue
Irma DiGuisto	19 Flint Street
Esther M. Doolin	174 Summer Street
Constance A. Kenney	18 Ossipee Road
James J. Noonan	70 Oxford Street
M. Kathleen Scanlan	7 Virginia Street
Doris H. Spellman	44 Powder House Blvd.
Mildred Wantman	68 Dimick Street

SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

Elementary Grades

Mary G. Blackwell, 42 Belmont St.	\$3500	1900
-----------------------------------	--------	------

Music

	Harry E. Whittemore, Director, 42 Powder House Blvd.	3000	1926
12-7	James M. Clark, 15 Radcliffe Road	2150	1929
6-1	Arthur F. Sullivan, 27 Brastow Ave	1800	1934

Drawing

9-1	Elfrida V. Callister, 30 Kimball Road, Arlington	2400	1925
-----	--	------	------

Penmanship

6-1	Ruth L. Whitehouse, 140 Highland Ave.	2200	1915
-----	---------------------------------------	------	------

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1934—Continued

Name and Residence		Salary	Began Service
Sewing			
	Mary Henleigh Brown, Supervisor, 162 Highland Ave.	200**	1913
6-5	Mary Rhilinger, 11 Dorset St., Dorchester	1600	1926
6-5	Pia M. Fortini, 87 Josephine Ave.	1575	1930
6-5	Alice Sullivan, 74 Ossipee Road	1500	1930
Manual Training			
	Harry L. Jones, Supervisor, 77 Lincoln Road, Medford	200*†	1915
** Additional to salary as Director of Household Arts Courses. *† Additional to salary as Principal of Boys' Vocational School.			
Athletics			
	Charles A. Dickerman, Director, 81 Willow Ave.	3075	1925
Physical Instruction			
9-1	Alice F. Morgan, 71 Park St.	2800	1925
9-1	John J. St. Angelo, 153a Willow Ave.	2725	1933
Atypical			
	Helen Clark, 220 Powder House Blvd	1300	1933
	Irma Di Guisto, 19 Flint St. (Cadet)	600	1934
	Margaret Donovan, 82 Wallace St.	1375	1930
	Alice M. Hayes, 166 Central St.	2050	1913
	Mrs. Fernell B. Houghton, 284 Grove St., Melrose	1750	1926
	Ruth C. Kennedy, 19 Kent Court	1375	1930
	Mrs. Margaret M. Kuhn, 45 Dartmouth St.	2050	1928
	Mrs. Ruth S. Willard, 108 Porter St.	1700	1929
Sight Saving			
	Mrs. Amy F. Woodbury, 83 Pearson Road	2050	1917
Lip Reading			
	Elizabeth M. Warren, 1126 Boylston St., Boston	2075	1897
Thrift			
	E. Bella Weisman, 17a Melvin St.	2100	1921
	Elizabeth Cotter, Assistant, 8 Maynard St., Arlington	1200	1930
	Eva Palmer, Assistant, 24 Austin St.	1100	1930
Field Music			
	Wesley A. Maynard, 40 Vinal Ave.	2100	1925
Americanization			
	Mary A. Whitney, 10 Dow St.	2400	1916
Crippled			
	Mrs. Blanche G. Crowell, 118 Josephine Ave.	2000	1928
Audiometer			
	Ellen Walsh, 36 Elm St.	1400	1932

TABLE 30—OFFICERS, ETC., IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1934

Name and Residence	Salary
Superintendent and Secretary	
Everett D. Ireland, 137 Powder House Blvd.	\$6550
Assistant Superintendent	
Walter P. Sweet, 71 Hume Ave., Medford	4300
Clerks	
Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Ave.	1754
Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Ave.	1589
Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman St.	1589
S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Ave.	\$27.50 per wk.
Alice I. Amidon, 27 Gorham St.	25.50 " "
Bernice A. Tuck, 17 Irving St.	25.50 " "
Cecilia A. Cleary, 59 Church St.	25.50 " "
Supervisor of Attendance	
Benjamin R. Jones, 65 Fairfax St.	\$2200
Visiting Teacher	
Rose J. Cairnes, 10 Mossland St.	2050

TABLE 31—SCHOOL CUSTODIANS, DECEMBER, 1934

School	Name	Residence	Weekly Salary
High	Jeremiah M. Brennan	44 Radcliffe Road	\$32.50
High	John N. Quirk	64 Marion Street	31.50
High	Joseph McCormack	35 Radcliffe Road	31.50
High	John P. Driscoll	220 Cedar Street	31.50
High	Joseph F. Kiley	16 Warren Ave.	31.50
High	William P. Sloane	67 Marion Street	34.00
High	Edward J. Barbour	109 Pennsylvania Av.	31.50
High, Gymnasium	Thomas F. Keane	9 Granite Street	33.00
High, Central Heat- ing Plant	Martin J. Frazer	95 Heath Street	40.00
High, Central Heat- ing Plant	Peter McNally	23 Everett Avenue	35.00
Prescott	Jeremiah O'Connor	43 Penn. Ave.	34.00
Prescott	Joseph A. McNeill	182 Pearl St.	36.00
Hanscom	John F. Fonseca	267 Medford St.	34.00
Boys' Vocational	William J. Hickey	7 Abdeen Road	32.50
Bennett	Michael Mullaney	7 Greene Street	35.00
Baxter	Jeremiah J. Sullivan	4 Sanborn Avenue	30.00
Knapp	Maurice T. Mullins	13 Fremont Ave.	37.50
Perry	Daniel E. Cunningham	15 Leland Street	30.00
Pope	William L. McLane	25 Clark Street	35.00
Southern Jr. High	William F. Meskill	30 Warren Ave.	38.00
Southern Jr. High	George J. Kelley	10 Nevada Ave.	32.00
Southern Jr. High	John T. Donovan	61 Pearl Street	32.00
Southern Jr. High	James E. Dowd	66 Hudson Street	32.00
Cummings	Royal Brenize	54 Prescott Street	31.50
Edgerly	Vincent Santarlasci	33 Temple Street	35.00
Glines	Earl R. March	121 Ten Hills Road	36.00
Grimmons	Nicholas J. Lacey	327 Washington St.	31.50
Northeastern Jr. High	Jeremiah J. Canniff	47 Spencer Ave.	38.00
Northeastern Jr. High	Joseph Binari	14 Evergreen Sq.	32.00
Northeastern Jr. High	John F. O'Connell	13 Conwell Ave.	30.00
Forster	James A. Cunniff	5 Bradford Ave.	35.00
Continuation	Louis F. Conti	3 Sargent Ave.	34.00
Bingham	Archibald McDonald	132 Morrison Ave.	38.00
Carr	Patrick L. Delmore	3 Harvard Place	41.00
Morse	John W. Cremen	69 Oxford Street	35.50
Proctor	Vincent J. Burke	9 Homer Square	31.50
Durell	Ellsworth C. Lundgren	93 Lowden Ave.	28.00
Burns	Charles J. Elkins	16 Cutter Ave.	31.50
Brown	James J. Cooper	105 Willow Ave.	33.00
Highland	Michael F. King	25 Bowdoin Street	35.00
Hodgkins	Anthony T. Farrington	15 Dimick Street	37.00
Western Jr. High	James T. Eddy	905 Broadway	41.00
Western Jr. High	George A. Givan	102 Lexington Ave.	34.50
Western Jr. High	Joseph Farrington	465 Somerville Ave.	32.00
Western Jr. High	Thomas Copithorne	23 Gordon St.	32.00
Cutler	Thomas J. Flynn	34 Powder House B.	37.00
Cutler	Thomas F. Murphy	33 College Hill Rd.	31.50
Lincoln	Guisappe DelPonte	51 Elmwood St.	28.00
Lowe	Walter M. Burns	23 Avon Street	31.50

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen: The sixty-second annual report of the Trustees of the Public Library is herewith respectfully submitted; being the report of the librarian and tables of statistics of operation.

Very respectfully,

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

WILLIAM L. BARBER,

President

PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

	Term Expires
WILLIAM L. BARBER, President	January 1, 1937
REV. DAVID V. FITZGERALD, Vice-President.....	" " 1936
FRANK M. BARNARD	" " 1935
MISS ANNA J. COLL	" " 1936
WILLIAM H. DOLBEN	" " 1936
JOHN D. KELLEY	" " 1935
WILLIAM H. McKENNA	" " 1937
DOUGLAS B. FOSTER	" " 1937
JOHN J. GRIFFIN	" " 1935

COMMITTEES

On Administration

The President, Messrs. Dolben, McKenna, Foster and Griffin

On Books and Cataloging

The President, Messrs. Barnard, Kelley, Miss Coll and
Rev. D. V. FitzGerald

On Buildings and Property

The President and the Vice-President

Secretary of the Board

GEORGE H. EVANS

ORGANIZATION OF LIBRARY AND STAFF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1934

CENTRAL LIBRARY

Established 1872 Highland Ave. and Walnut Street

GRADED SERVICE

GEORGE H. EVANS, Librarian

NELLIE M. WHIPPLE, Assistant Librarian

VIVIAN J. MORSE, Executive Assistant

Division Heads and Special Positions

CORA B. EAMES, Reference Librarian and Second Assistant

MABEL E. BUNKER, Chief Cataloger

DOROTHY E. KENNEDY, Supervisor of Periodicals and Binding

MARY B. BARTLETT, School Librarian

MYRTLE NICHOLSON, Desk Chief

RUTH M. WOODMAN, Assistant Cataloger

MILDRED A. BOWLEY, Reference Assistant

ALICE H. BOYD, Children's Librarian

Senior Assistants

RUTH M. NOURBOURN

SOPHIE MARGOLIS

RUTH HOLMES

MARGARET M. COLLINS

Junior Assistants

G. ELINOR SMITH

R. VIVIAN SMITH

MARY M. NOONAN

KATHLEEN MARTIN

CATHERINE COTTER

MARGARET HESHION

EMMA MERLINI

MARGARET O'NEILL

Ungraded Service

Attendants on Part Time

MICHAEL F. COLLINS

CHARLES E. NOYES

ROBERT CLARK

WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH

Established 1909

40 College Avenue

Graded Service

ESTHER M. MAYHEW, Branch Librarian
DOROTHY T. TERRY, First Assistant
BEATRICE M. KENNY, Children's Librarian
ELIZABETH CORBIN, Senior Assistant
MARION E. SMITH, Senior Assistant
BARBARA C. NILES, Junior Assistant

Ungraded Service

Attendants on Part Time

BARBARA K. COLEMAN

HELEN MERRY

JOSEPH RUTTLE

EAST SOMERVILLE BRANCH

Established 1912

Broadway and Illinois Avenue

Graded Service

ELSIE K. WELLS, Branch Librarian
KATHRYN KENNY, First Assistant
GERTRUDE REYNOLDS, Children's Librarian
ELEANOR LLOY, Junior Assistant

Ungraded Service

Attendants on Part Time

NELLIE M. EGAN

HELEN TAYLOR DUNNE

ELIZABETH FLYNN

GERTRUDE L. WALLACE

UNION SQUARE BRANCH

Established 1912

50 Bow Street

Graded Service

ALICE G. WORTHEN, Branch Librarian
KATHLEEN O'BRIEN, First Assistant
WINIFRED J. PEMBER, Children's Librarian

Ungraded Service

Attendants on Part Time

PAULINE E. MAGWOOD

MILDRED C. PERKINS

KATHLEEN SHEA

KATHARINE J. WHITE

WINTER HILL STATION

Established 1929

424 Broadway

Graded Service

RUTH EATON DALY, Assistant-in-Charge

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Trustees:

The sixty-second annual report of the Somerville Public Library, being that for the year 1934, is herewith submitted.

Detailed statements of the record of the year setting forth in statistical form the use and growth of the library will be found in the appendices. Some analysis of these figures may be useful. In common with all city departments the library has had to make retrenchments dictated by the unprecedented financial situation. With an initial appropriation deeply cut below the inadequate appropriation of 1933, and later still further reduced by over \$5,000 in reserved balances and transfers to other departments with approval of the state Emergency Finance Board, we have reached the end of a year of general curtailment of customary service. This curtailment is logically reflected in a decline in home loans of 87,970 as compared with 1933. It is a perfectly simple, though somewhat startling, illustration of the law of cause and effect. The dwindling flow of new books purchased from the appropriation ceased with the last order of August 28, just before the time when the year's output began to reach its maximum in volume and importance. The five-year period, 1928-1932, included both good and poor years, and taken as a whole affords a normal measuring stick. During that period the average number of volumes added each year was 11,777. In 1934 the number added was only 4,618. During the same period, 1928-1932, the average amount available for binding was \$3,782 per year, a sum sufficient to keep over five thousand books alive and at work each year. The averages of recent good and poor years applied to the year 1934 present a true picture. The 7,159 shrinkage in books added, plus the more than 4,000 shrinkage in books kept in commission by binding, makes a total shortage of approximately 12,000. To cope with this shortage it was necessary to curtail the privileges of borrowers, and to reduce by 20% to 33% the collections deposited in the public and parochial schools. There are a large number of earnest and ambitious men and women who see in their enforced idleness an opportunity for a study and improvement in their several occupations. Their library ought in these times, as never be-

fore, to be in a position to furnish them with the material for their purposes.

The library faces a very serious binding problem. However it is solved it will seem expensive, even though the cost will be in the nature of a normal charge deferred from a previous year. The accumulated unbound books of 1934 constitute a heavy handicap as we enter the new year. It is a two-fold handicap, since to bind them and to carry on the current binding of 1935 will approximately double the normal charge, while to leave them unbound and in unloanable condition will deprive the public of over 4,000 timely books bought for their use. They represent an investment of something like \$8,000, now unproductive, and in imminent danger of being a total loss.

Unfortunately it is the new books most in demand that suffer most, and therefore soonest reach the binding stage, with the result that they are quickly out of commission. Mending does not take the place of binding. On the contrary, structural mending not only increases the difficulties of binding and shortens the life of the book, but in many cases, entirely prevents binding. Mending in a well-conducted library is limited to such superficial repairs as leaf damages, the tipping in of loose plates, and certain types of cleaning. A structurally mended book will ordinarily be discarded after a short life, while a book promptly rebound usually becomes permanent until superseded in its field by more timely and authoritative publications. The employees of our library are carefully trained in the recognized methods of library mending. They are skilled in the work. In a library of this size the staff must be organized for mass production in its field, and our menders are sufficient in number to handle promptly and competently the normal flow of legitimate mending. Library binding is a special type that has been highly developed over a long period of years of experimentation in learning to cope with the particular problems arising from public use, that differ so greatly from the problems of other kinds of usage. The results of these years of study have been embodied in a carefully detailed and useful code of specifications approved by N. R. A. in accordance with which the books of this library are customarily bound. Thereby they become equipped for the maximum life in the field in which they are used. Methods of binding suitable for the books of the private owner are entirely unsuitable for the public library, while the prevailing methods of binding school books would be in the highest degree disastrous for the library. It is only certain kinds of works of reference that are bound by

the publishers to resist the abuse of public library usage. The ordinary run of books in publishers' bindings are superficially sewed and cased. They will last reasonably well while on the shelves of the private owner, and will resist the wear of a few readings in careful hands. It will doubtless startle the private owner who treats his books with some respect, not to say affection, to learn that the life of a library book, circulating in its original binding, is from seven to ten loans. When rebound in accordance with library binding specifications the life of the book is prolonged to about seventy-five additional loans.

Recognizing the present extraordinary conditions, we have expanded the permissible mending on books of an ephemeral type, and have thereby somewhat reduced the number of books set aside for binding. But we have done it with the knowledge and expectation that the books so mended will soon have to be discarded. If we are able to secure for 1935 only the usual appropriation for binding, required for the normal wear of the year, we must face the unavoidable conclusion that some thousands of volumes that arrived at the binding stage in 1934 will be a total loss to our citizens who own and use the library. Their loss will have to be charged against the over-mounting cost of economic recovery.

It has long been known to librarians and to students of municipal building problems that for a library to share a building with other city departments works badly for all concerned, but especially for the library. The situation at Union Square Branch is only one more demonstration of a well-established principle. The order and quiet so necessary to the purposes of a library can not be secured when the approaches are uncontrolled, and are thronged with people upon errands other than reading and study. We live in hope that eventually the library will have its own home, modern in its conception, subject solely to its own control, and suitable to its own purposes. In the meantime, if the new building must be long delayed, the worst of the present abuses can be eliminated by the plan of separate entrances described in last year's report.

Some relief from the congested conditions at Winter Hill has been secured by increasing the open hours by the addition of two afternoons, making a present total of five afternoons and two evenings, or twenty-four hours, a week. The accommodations are inadequate and suffer from the limitations incident to occupancy of private property.

Under Federal projects the library received certain services and improvements during the year. Notable among them were repairs and interior painting at Central, West, and East. There have also been quite extensive improvements to the grounds at East. The most conspicuous and long-standing need is the construction of a wrought iron fence around the lot of the West Somerville Branch. The present unregulated use of its grounds as a neighborhood playground makes it an eye-sore, and leads to the destruction of property, and disturbances, to which the users of the library and the neighbors ought not to be subjected.

Under a C. W. A. project that was just getting under way at the end of 1933 a varying number of women, not exceeding sixteen at any one time, were given work until the middle of February. The product of their activities is estimated to be approximately as follows: 10,000 catalog cards typed, 2,500 cards cleaned, 3,000 letter sheets typed, 13,000 pictures mounted, and 1,500 books mended.

During eleven months of 1934 the employees of the library contributed 15 per cent. of their salaries to the support of the program for economic recovery. The total amount was \$7,133.

Acting upon the request of the Board of Election Commissioners for use of the basement of the West Somerville Branch Library as a polling place on election days the Board of Trustees on March 15 voted to permit its use for that purpose under the following conditions:

That the western end of the basement shall be used;

That a partition shall be erected substantially as indicated in the sketch submitted to the chairman of the Board of Election Commissioners on March 9 completely separating the polling place from the rest of the building but including a door for janitor's use;

That the front basement door under the front steps of the library shall be used as an entrance; and

That the old polling booth shall be removed from the library grounds.

In response to an application for use of the second floor of the West Somerville Branch Library as a lodge room by the

Sgt. John A. Dickerman Chapter of Disabled American Veterans of the World War, accompanied by a recommendation for favorable action by the Mayor, it was voted on April 18 to grant the application subject to the following conditions, which were accepted by the Chapter:

No financial charges shall be incurred against the appropriation of the library department by reason of occupancy of the rooms by the Chapter.

Occupancy and use shall be limited to the second floor and rear stairway and entrance.

No dancing, drilling, music or other activities tending to disturb the quiet and order of the library, or otherwise to interfere with its functions, shall be permitted during the hours when the library is open to the public.

It is agreed that the Chapter shall maintain the rooms in a clean and sanitary condition and shall permit access to them by the trustees and librarian, or their representative, if at any time it should appear necessary.

It is agreed that the rooms are granted for the ordinary uses of a Chapter home, but are not to be used for the purpose of holding public functions, nor for anything that involves an admission fee.

Since the building is fundamentally intended for library uses, and under the city charter the trustees are charged with the responsibility of executing that purpose, it is agreed that the arrangement shall be subject to cancellation and the rooms surrendered in good condition to the library trustees, if and when requested by said trustees.

With a full staff and no resignations in prospect, together with a declining circulation, it would seem that a sound economy dictates the suspension of the Training Class in 1935, and it is so recommended.

The appended tabulations are submitted as a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. EVANS,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A Statistics of Use and Growth

	Circulation				Accessions				Registration			
	Central	West	East	Union	West	East	Union	Total	Central	West	East	Total
Volumes circulated adult	155,191	101,817	64,833	44,964								
Volumes circulated juvenile ...	38,846	30,505	29,444	21,878								
Total circulation (A.I.A. rules)	194,037	132,322	94,277	66,842								
Volumes in Library, Dec. 31, 1933	93,139	20,825	10,247									
Volumes added	2,783	611	492	463								
Volumes transferred to	17	4	6	0								
Volumes restored	65	11	4	19								
Total additions	2,865	626	502	482								
Volumes withdrawn ..	2,222	578	595	845								
Volumes transferred from ..	24	3	0	0								
Volumes lost	883	97	128	195								
Total reductions	3,129	678	723	1,040								
Net gain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Net loss	264	52	221	558								
Volumes in Library, Dec. 31, 1934	92,875	20,773	10,026	9,859								
Registered Borrowers Dec. 31, 1933 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Expirations in 1934 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Registrations in 1934 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Registered Borrowers Dec. 31, 1934 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....				

APPENDIX B

American Library Association Form for Uniform Statistics

City: Somerville State: Massachusetts
 Name of library: The Public Library of the City of Somerville
 Date of founding: 1872
 Report for year ending December 31, 1934
 Name of Librarian: George Hill Evans
 Population served (1930 U. S. census) 103,903
 Governmental unit served: City
 Terms of use: Free for lending, free for reference
 Number of days open during year (Central library) 302
 Hours of opening each week (Central library) 72
 Total number of agencies (including Central library) 281
 Consisting of: Central library 1
 Branches 4
 Stations 276

USE

Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use 81,550
 Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use 300,992
 Number of volumes for children lent for home use 258,093

Total number of volumes lent for home use 640,635

Circulation: per capita, 6; per registered borrower, 29;
 per library employee, 15,253.

Period of usual loan: 14 days

Number of pictures lent for home use: 1108

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered during year	6,336	3,920	10,286
Total number of registered borrowers	13,067	8,715	21,782
Registration period: 2 years			
Per cent of population registered as borrowers			20.9%

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year..	107,466	30,204	137,670
Number of volumes added during year	2,132	2,513	4,645
Total	109,598	32,717	142,315
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year	3,221	2,506	5,727
Total number at end of year	106,377	30,211	136,588
Total number of reference volumes (included in above)			6,804
Number of volumes per capita			1.31
Number of volumes per registered borrower			6.27

MISCELLANEOUS STOCK

Number of newspapers currently received: Titles, 12; duplicate copies, 1.

Number of periodicals exclusive of newspapers currently received: titles, 213; duplicate copies, 63.

PERSONNEL

Number of employees in terms of full-time equivalent: library service, 42; janitor service, 6; total, 48.

Number of individuals on payroll: library service, 51; janitors service, 6; total, 57.

FINANCE

Assessed valuation of city: \$118,100,500. True cash value.

Rate of tax levy for library purposes: 68/100 of a mill.

Receipts:

Local taxation		\$80,319.54
Library Department	66,349.80	
Fines included in above	2,225.50	
Dog Licenses included in above	3,781.40	
Public Buildings Department	13,969.74	
	<hr/>	
Invested Funds		2,533.80
Income, current year	1,185.95	
Balance, previous year	1,347.85	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$82,853.34

Payments:

Library Department:		\$62,303.46
Salaries	\$51,824.57	
Books (including \$997.74 from funds)	5,149.42	
Periodicals (including \$16.75 from funds) ..	1,076.79	
Binding	476.65	
Supplies, stationery, printing (including \$114.24 from funds)	1,741.82	
Telephone, postage, freight, express	1,855.31	
Furniture, equipment	46.85	
Other items	132.05	
	<hr/>	
Public Buildings Department:		\$13,639.71
Salaries, janitors, building force	7,973.44	
Cleaning supplies and equipment	50.29	
Repairs, minor alterations, furniture, etc.	574.63	
Rent	600.00	
Heat, light, water	3,831.82	
Other items	609.53	
	<hr/>	
Total Operating Expenses		\$75,943.17

PUBLIC LIBRARY

313

Transfers to Other Departments:		\$3,100.00
From Library Department	\$2,900.00	
From Public Buildings Department	200.00	
	<hr/>	

Unexpended Balances:		3,810.17
Library Department	2,275.07	
Invested Trust Funds	1,405.07	
Public Buildings Department	130.03	
	<hr/>	

Grand Total		\$82,853.34
-------------------	--	-------------

Maintenance expenditure: per capita, 73c; per registered borrower, \$3.48.

REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville.

January 2, 1935.

Gentlemen :

I am submitting the annual report of the Soldiers' Relief Department in which is presented a tabulated statement of the aid rendered to the veterans of the Civil, Spanish, German and Mexican Wars for the year ending December 31, 1934.

2573 cases were aided during the year and the total expenditures for Military Aid, State Aid and Soldiers' Relief, including medical attention and orders, was \$66,458.40.

The reason for the large decrease in expenditures for 1934 over 1933 was due to the fact that with the co-operation of the Mayor and the E R A officials I was able to place about 200 men on E R A and P W A projects. I was also allowed extra investigators which permitted a more thorough check-up on all cases, thereby enabling me to eliminate many unworthy ones.

I wish to thank his Honor the Mayor, the members of the Board of Aldermen and the heads of the departments for their splendid co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. McGRATH,
Commissioner.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT

315

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS MADE BY THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1934

	Military Aid	State Aid	Direct Relief	Work Relief	Medical Services	Orders Etc.	Transportation	Total Relief	No. Cases
January	\$625.00	\$630.00	\$2,090.48	.....	\$543.89	\$2,190.79	\$165.00	\$6,245.16	184
February	690.00	640.00	2,388.70	.....	290.30	1,513.49	369.25	5,891.74	193
March	855.00	700.00	1,734.66	1,205.36	433.58	1,830.20	130.00	6,888.80	240
April	950.00	684.00	2,097.98	1,002.84	126.28	1,901.18	5.00	6,767.28	246
May	997.50	691.25	1,530.27	1,612.52	431.45	1,558.26	.....	6,821.25	232
June	795.00	602.00	1,646.54	771.12	329.97	756.29	19.25	4,920.17	218
July	722.00	674.00	1,585.94	1,074.84	200.60	1,144.20	.....	5,401.58	217
August	595.00	631.00	1,638.97	524.00	555.41	758.53	.....	4,702.91	201
September	575.00	676.00	1,645.42	714.00	42.87	665.48	.....	4,318.77	212
October	520.00	612.00	1,543.43	610.50	121.17	784.29	.....	4,191.39	176
November	600.00	642.00	1,787.57	796.00	391.27	924.04	30.00	5,170.88	226
December	580.00	607.00	1,868.08	642.50	297.64	1,143.25	.....	5,138.47	228
Totals	\$8,504.50	\$7,789.25	\$21,558.04	\$8,953.68	\$3,764.43	\$15,170.00	\$718.50 Gov. Coal	\$66,458.40	2,573

REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

Office of the City Clerk,

January 1, 1935.

To the Honorable the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen,
Gentlemen :

The following is respectfully submitted as the sixty-third Annual Report of the City Clerk of the City of Somerville, and is for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The receipts and payments were as follows :

For dog licenses issued in 1934 :

1294 males at \$2.00	\$2,588.00	
201 females at \$5.00	1,005.00	
257 spayed at \$2.00	514.00	
1 kennel at \$25.00	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,132.00

For hunting and fishing licenses issued in 1934 :

236 fishing at \$2.00	\$472.00	
216 hunting at \$2.00	432.00	
102 sporting at \$3.25	331.50	
27 minor fishing at \$1.25	33.75	
3 duplicate licenses at \$.50	1.50	
	<hr/>	1,270.75

Recording mortgages, assignments, etc.

1049 papers	\$1,755.45	
Certificates of marriage intentions, 1085 (in- cluding postage)	2,186.58	
Furnishing copies of records	376.78	

Licenses:

Auctioneers, 21 at \$2.00	42.00	
Billiard, pool tables and bowling alleys 136 licenses for 99 tables and 37 al- leys at \$3.00	408.00	
Cut meat and sausage, 5 at \$50.00	250.00	
Drain layers, 3 at \$1.00	3.00	
Drivers, 49 at \$1.00	49.00	
Engines and motors, 7 at \$1.00	7.00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$5,077.81	\$5,402.75

CITY CLERK

317

Brought forward	\$5,077.81	\$5,402.75
Garages, 8 licenses,		
6 at \$5.00	\$30.00	
2 at \$10.00	20.00	50.00
Garage renewals		707.50
Hackney carriages, 42 at \$1.00		42.00
Intelligence offices, 3 at \$2.00		6.00
Junk and second hand licenses,		
Collect junk, 19 at \$10.00		190.00
Junk shops, 14 at \$25.00		350.00
Liquor licenses (third class) 17 at \$1.00		17.00
Lodging houses, 35 at \$2.00		70.00
Second hand auto dealers,		
8 licenses at \$50.00		400.00
23 licenses at \$25.00		575.00
Slaughtering, 12 at \$1.00		12.00
Street musicians, 4 at \$.50		2.00
Storage of explosives,		
16 licenses at \$1.00	\$16.00	
5 licenses at 10.00	50.00	
4 licenses at 20.00	80.00	
4 licenses at 40.00	160.00	
1 license at 50.00	50.00	
1 license at 100.00	100.00	
1 license at 500.00	500.00	
		956.00
Storage of explosives, renewals		3,956.50
Wagon licenses, 33 at \$1.00		33.00
Wagon stands, 36 at \$1.00		36.00
Transient vendors, 1 at \$25.00		25.00
Permits for projections over the sidewalks,		
10 awnings		
58 electric signs		
21 neon signs		
6 wooden signs		
1 shelf		
1 barber pole		
7 metal signs		
1 net sign		
1 marquee		
1 cottage sign		
107 licenses at \$1.00		107.00
Newspaper badges		14.50
Physician's registrations, 6 at \$.25		1.50
Optometrist's registration, 1 at \$.50 .....		.50
Copies of zoning ordinance		10.00
Fees for notices of hearings		4.62
Advertising fees		50.00
Miscellaneous		25.70
		12,719.63
		\$18,122.38

PAYMENTS

To City Treasurer for dog licenses in 1934:

1294 males at \$2.00	\$2,588.00	
201 females at \$5.00	1,005.00	
257 spayed at \$2.00	514.00	
1 kennel at \$25.00	25.00	
	<hr/>	
	4,132.00	
Less City Clerk's fees 1753 at \$.20	350.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,781.40

To the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game for hunting, etc. in 1934:

236 fishing at \$2.00	472.00	
216 hunting at \$2.00	432.00	
102 sporting at \$3.25	331.50	
27 minor fishing at \$1.25	33.75	
3 duplicate licenses at \$.50	1.50	
	<hr/>	
	1,270.75	
Less City Clerk's fees 581 at \$.25	145.25	
	<hr/>	
		1,125.50

To the City Treasurer monthly:

City Clerk's fees for issuing and recording dog licenses in 1934, 1753 at \$.20	350.60	
City Clerk's fees for issuing and recording hunting licenses in 1934, 581 at \$.25	145.25	
*All the receipts above specified except for hunting licenses and dog licenses	12,719.63	
	<hr/>	
		13,215.48
		<hr/>
		\$18,122.38

*During the year 1934 notice was given to the City Treasurer for refunds and payments of the following amounts:

For licenses not granted:

\$1.00 from receipts of 1932
137.00 from receipts of 1933
611.00 from receipts of 1934

Advertising fees:

\$1.00 from receipts of 1933
50.00 from receipts of 1934

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Besides the licenses mentioned in the foregoing list of receipts, licenses and permits have been granted by the Board of Aldermen, without charge, as follows:—

To hold religious services in streets, etc.	3
To parade in streets with music	9
To use auto with musical attachments	1
Musical Exhibition	1
Newspaper licenses	51

BIRTHS

1934

Number of births reported by physicians and midwives for 1934 :

Males	669
Females	618
Total	1,287

1933

The following is a statement in full of the births for 1933.

Number of births (exclusive of still births) in Somerville in 1933 registered	616	1,223
Males	607	
Females		1,223
Born of American parents	586	
Born of Foreign parents	336	
Born of American father and foreign mother	131	
Born of foreign father and American mother	152	
Born of American mother and father of un- known nationality	13	
Born of foreign mother and father of un- known nationality	5	
		1,223
Number of still-births in Somerville in 1933 registered.....		51
Number of births in other places in 1933 registered		597
Number of cases of twins		13

MARRIAGES

1934

Number of intention certificates issued in 1934	1,085
More than previous year	164
Marriages registered	1,171
More than previous year	149
Both parties American	772
Both parties foreign	137
American groom and foreign bride	117
Foreign groom and American bride	145
	1,171 couples

First marriage	2,125	
Second marriage	206	
Third marriage	9	
Fourth marriage	2	
	<hr/>	2,342 couples

DEATHS

1934

(Exclusive of Stillbirths)

Number of Deaths in Somerville in 1934		900
Less than previous year		89
Males	429	
Females	471	
	<hr/>	900

Under ten years of age	96	
10 and under 20 years of age	12	
20 and under 30 years of age	27	
30 and under 40 years of age	42	
40 and under 50 years of age	64	
50 and under 60 years of age	107	
60 and under 70 years of age	193	
70 and under 80 years of age	237	
80 and under 90 years of age	103	
90 years of age and over	19	
	<hr/>	900

Age of oldest person deceased	97	
Born in Somerville	133	
Born other places in United States	381	
Of Foreign Birth	386	
	<hr/>	900

Number of deaths in January	89	
" " " " February	102	
" " " " March	85	
" " " " April	112	
" " " " May	81	
" " " " June	61	
" " " " July	56	
" " " " August	53	
" " " " September	57	
" " " " October	66	
" " " " November	76	
" " " " December	62	
	<hr/>	900

The number of stillbirths during the year was forty-five. In addition to the above, 319 deaths occurred elsewhere were recorded in Somerville; almost the entire number of persons deceased having been residents of this city.

ORDINANCES

The following ordinance has been adopted since the printing of the Annual Reports for the year 1933:

ORDINANCE NO. 195**An Ordinance Amending Building Zone Ordinance**

Be it ordained by the Board Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:—

Section 1. The tract of land hereinafter described is hereby removed from Residence A District to Business District and the zoning ordinance and map are changed:—A certain tract of land situated on the easterly corner of Boston Avenue and Mystic Valley Parkway now numbered 164 on said Boston Avenue and comprising approximately 14,120 square feet and being approximately 103 feet frontage on Boston Avenue and 100 feet frontage on Mystic Valley Parkway.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

A true copy of an ordinance approved September 13, 1934.

Attest:

NORMAN E. CORWIN,
City Clerk.

CITY GOVERNMENT AND OFFICERS FOR 1934

MAYOR

JAMES E. HAGAN, 351 Washington Street

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President, JOHN M. LYNCH

Vice-President, JOHN J. BRENNAN

WARD ONE

JOHN M. GRATTAN, Alderman-at-large	21 Benedict Street
JOHN J. BRENNAN	39 Cutter Street
ELMER F. WALSH	148 Broadway

WARD TWO

FRANCIS J. GREELEY, Alderman-at-large	57 Dimick Street
TIMOTHY J. CRONIN	103 Beacon Street
JAMES F. STYNES	37 Parkdale Street

WARD THREE

JOHN E. WHITNEY, Alderman-at-large	2 Bigelow Street
FRANCIS A. DARDIS	63 Columbus Avenue
ARTHUR S. WALSH	131 Lowell Street

WARD FOUR

ROBERT A. SHEA, Alderman-at-large	11 James Street
G. EDWARD BRADLEY	37 Bradley Street
WALTER E. STRUBLE, JR.	31 Puritan Road

WARD FIVE

JAMES M. REDMOND, Alderman-at-large	8 Bellevue Terrace
JOHN L. CARROLL	19 Norwood Avenue
JOHN M. LYNCH	52 Porter Street

WARD SIX

JOHN F. FOSTER, Alderman-at-large	62 Willow Avenue
ALLAN ROY KINGSTON	77 Librety Avenue
ALBERT I. PARKER	54 Walker Street

WARD SEVEN

WILLIAM G. BARRETT, Alderman-at-large	5 Curtis Street
FREDERICK L. BOSWORTH	198 North Street
GEORGE W. WILSON (died Sept. 2, 1934)	37 Ossipee Road
JOHN F. MESKELL (elected Dec. 28, 1934)	23 Belknap Street

City Clerk, NORMAN E. CORWIN

Assistant City Clerk, WILLIAM C. ARBUCKLE

City Messenger, DANIEL A. DOWNEY

Assistant City Messenger, FRED E. HANLEY (died Nov. 4, 1934)

Regular meetings, second and fourth Thursday evenings of each month, at eight o'clock, except when such Thursday is a holiday, in which case, the meeting is held on the preceding Tuesday evening.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS—Chairman Albert I. Parker, Aldermen Bosworth, Dardis, Struble, Grattan.

FINANCE—The President, Aldermen Stynes, E. Walsh, Dardis, Bradley, Kingston, Bosworth.

LEGISLATIVE—Chairman Robert A. Shea, Aldermen Kingston, A. Walsh, Greeley, Redmond.

LICENSES AND PERMITS—Chairman John J. Brennan, Aldermen Carroll, Foster, Whitney, Shea, Wilson, Cronin.

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Chairman John L. Carroll, Aldermen Bradley, Brennan, Cronin, Barrett.

PUBLIC SAFETY—Chairman Elmer F. Walsh, Aldermen Stynes, Whitney, Foster, Wilson.

PUBLIC WORKS—Chairman Francis J. Greeley, Aldermen Redmond, Parker, Struble, A. Walsh, Barrett, Grattan.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman, EDWARD T. BRADY

Vice-Chairman, THOMAS E. HEGARTY

HON. JAMES E. HAGAN

Mayor, ex-officio

JOHN M. LYNCH

President of the Board of Aldermen
ex-officio

WARD ONE

FRANCIS J. FITZPATRICK 2 Austin Street
THOMAS E. HEGARTY 43 Minnesota Avenue

WARD TWO

EDWARD T. BRADY 68 Dimick Street
JOSEPH E. HARRINGTON 11 Harold Street

WARD THREE

EDWARD M. McCARTY 134 Highland Avenue
 JOHN J. DONAHUE 108 Summer Street

WARD FOUR

JAMES H. COSGROVE 47 Putnam Road
 EDITH L. HURD 125 Central Street

WARD FIVE

JOHN P. CLAIR 37 Prichard Avenue
 WILLIAM J. KOEN 34 Lexington Avenue

WARD SIX

HERBERT CHOLERTON 94 College Avenue
 EDWIN A. SHAW 63 College Avenue

WARD SEVEN

CHARLES A. CAMPBELL 22 Barton Street
 ORVILLE S. WALDRON 135 Powder House Blvd.

Superintendent and Secretary

EVERETT W. IRELAND

Assistant Superintendent

WALTER P. SWEET

Regular meetings last Monday of each month, except July and August, when none are held.

ASSESSORS

MAURICE F. AHEARN, Chairman (term expires 1936)
 ROBERT A. BLAKE (term expires 1935)
 JOHN A. COLBERT (term expires 1937)
 BERNARD SHERIDAN (term expires 1936)
 CHARLES LEO SHEA (term expires 1935)

BOARD OF APPEAL

JOHN D. MEDEIROS, Chairman (term expires 1937)
 HERBERT W. CARR, Secretary (term expires 1935)
 WILLIAM T. CROTTY (term expires 1936)
 EDWARD L. HAGAN (term expires 1936)
 WILLIAM J. WRIGHT (term expires 1937)

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

HARRIS GORDON (term expires 1935)
JOHN W. F. HOBBS (term expires 1936)

BOARD OF HEALTH

CRAWFORD K. SWEELEY, M.D., Chairman (term expires 1936)
JAMES A. KILEY (term expires 1935)
CHARLES L. McCROSSAN, M.D. (term expires 1935)

Clerk, LAURENCE S. HOWARD

Agent, GEORGE I. CANFIELD

Medical Inspector, FRANK L. MORSE, M.D.

Veterinarian, E. WILLIAM JOHANSEN

Inspectors of Animals and Provisions,
HENRY T. MURRAY
JAMES A. DWYER

Inspector of Milk and Vinegar,
HERBERT E. BOWMAN

Milk Collector and Dairy Inspector,
WILLIAM H. WALLIS

Supervisor of Dental Hygiene,
DR. ANTHONY F. BIANCHI

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FRED E. DURGIN, Chairman (term expires 1935)
ARTHUR C. COFFEY (term expires 1936)
QUINLAN J. SULLIVAN (term expires 1937)

Agent, WILLIAM E. COPITHORNE

Warden, City Home, HERMAN M. REYNOLDS

Matron, City Home, MARY REYNOLDS

LICENSING COMMISSION

EUGENE A. HUDSON, Chairman (term expires 1935)
RICHARD J. McLAUGHLIN (term expires 1936)
EUGENE M. FLANAGAN (term expires 1937)

PLANNING BOARD

EUGENE C. McCABE, Chairman (term expires 1939)
WILLIAM J. CALLAHAN (term expires 1938)
WALDO D. PHELPS (term expires 1935)
HAROLD PALMER (term expires 1937)
WILLIAM L. O'BRIEN (term expires 1936)

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

WILLIAM L. BARBER, President (term expires 1937)
FRANK M. BARNARD (term expires 1935)
REV. DAVID V. FITZ GERALD (term expires 1936)
WILLIAM H. McKENNA (term expires 1937)
WILLIAM H. DOLBEN (term expires 1936)
ANNA J. COLL (term expires 1936)
DOUGLASS B. FOSTER (term expires 1937)
JOHN D. KELLEY (term expires 1935)
JOHN J. GRIFFIN (term expires 1935)

SOMERVILLE RECREATION COMMISSION

MARY M. McGANN, Chairman (term expires 1936)
DR. WINNIFRED P. DAVIS (term expires 1935)
PEARL L. CALDWELL (term expires 1936)
REV. NAZARENO PROPERZI (term expires 1935)
MRS. ARTHUR W. HURLBURT (term expires 1935)
JAMES C. DONAHUE (term expires 1936)
SOTER G. ZAHAROOLOS (term expires 1935)
DR. WILLIAM E. DENVIR (term expires 1935)
MARY McGOLDRICK (term expires 1936)

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM F. BURNS, Chairman (term expires 1935)
ARTHUR G. BURTNETT, Secretary (term expires 1935)
WARREN C. DAGGETT (term expires 1936)
DENNIS L. DONOVAN (term expires 1937)

RETIREMENT BOARD

EUGENE M. CARMAN, Chairman (term expires 1937)
LAURENCE S. HOWARD (term expires 1935)
FRANCIS J. DALEY, City Auditor

CITY CLERK

NORMAN E. CORWIN

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK

WILLIAM C. ARBUCKLE

CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

JOSEPH D. MAWHINNEY

CITY CLERK

327

CITY MESSENGER

DANIEL A. DOWNEY

ASSISTANT CITY MESSENGER

FRED E. HANLEY (Died Nov. 4, 1934)

MAYOR'S SECRETARY

JOHN F. SULLIVAN

CITY AUDITOR

FRANCIS J. DALEY

CITY SOLICITOR

CHRISTOPHER J. MULDOON

ASSISTANT CITY SOLICITOR

ARTHUR F. McCARTHY

CITY ENGINEER

JAMES E. MULLANEY

COMMISSIONER OF STREETS

JOHN J. HAGAN

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSPECTOR
OF BUILDINGS

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN

WATER COMMISSIONER

JOSEPH PHILLIPS

SUPERINTENDENT OF SANITARY DEPARTMENT

ELBRIDGE G. LAVENDER

CLERK OF COMMITTEES

LOUIS A. MERRY

ASSISTANT CLERK OF COMMITTEES

JOHN J. MANSFIELD

ASSISTANT TO CLERK OF COMMITTEES

FRANCIS L. McGONAGLE

CHIEF OF POLICE

THOMAS DAMERY

CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT
AND INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM

JOHN C. McNALLY

COMMISSIONER OF ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS

JAMES J. CUDDIHY

CITY PHYSICIAN

DR. FRANK SCIGLIANO

ASSISTANT CITY PHYSICIAN

DR. EDWARD M McCARTY

AGENT OF MILITARY AND STATE AID AND
SOLDIERS' RELIEF AND BURIAL AGENT

THOMAS F. McGRATH

INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VINEGAR

HERBERT E. BOWMAN

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

BENJAMIN S. ABBOTT

CONSTABLES

Charles M. Austin	Owen F. McCall
Philip J. Beyer, Jr.	Alfred Edward Maggio
John W. Collick	William Edward O'Connell
Frank H. Gilmore	Thomas A. O'Connor
James N. Gookin	Daniel J. O'Donoghue
Fred E. Hanley	John F. Scannell
Walter L. Hovey	Manuel C Souza
William R. Judson	Edwin M. Steere
Frank Karcher	Samuel L. Terhune
James E. Votour	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, 1934

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Election Commissioners respectfully submits
the following report for the year 1934.

REGISTRATION

Before the Party Primary of April 24, 1934, registration was held in the office at City Hall, beginning March 26 and continuing daily until April 3, from 8:30 A. M. until 4:30 P. M. excepting Saturdays when the hours were from 8:30 A. M. until 12 Noon. Also, Tuesday, April 3, from 7:30 P. M. until 9:30 P. M. and Wednesday, April 4, from 8:30 A. M. until 10:00 P. M. At the close of this registration, forty-eight (48) names had been added to the voting list making a total of forty thousand, six hundred ninety-three (40,693). Before the State Primary on September 20, registration was as follows: beginning Monday, July 2 and continuing daily until August 30, from 8:30 A. M. until 4:30 P. M. excepting Saturdays, when the hours were from 8:30 A. M. until 12:00 Noon. Also Wednesday, August 15; Thursday, August 16; Wednesday, August 29; Thursday, August 30, from 7:30 P. M. until 9:30 P. M., and Friday, August 31, from 8:30 A. M. until 10:00 P. M.

Outside Registration Dates were as follows:

Outside Sessions were from 7:30 P. M. until 9:30 P. M.

Edgerly Schoolhouse, Cross Street, Monday, August 20.
Bennett Schoolhouse, Poplar Street, Monday, August 20.
Western Junior High School, Holland Street, Tuesday, August 21.
Burns Schoolhouse, Cherry Street, Tuesday, August 21.
Carr Schoolhouse, Atherton Street, Wednesday, August 22.
Perry Schoolhouse, Washington Street, Wednesday, August 22.
Bingham Schoolhouse, Lowell Street, Thursday, August 23.
Glines Schoolhouse, Jaques Street, Thursday, August 23.
Knapp Schoolhouse, Adrian Street, Monday, August 27.

Southworth Schoolhouse, Myrtle Street, Monday, August 27.
Brown Schoolhouse, Willow Avenue, Tuesday, August 28.
Cutler Schoolhouse, Powder House Blvd., Tuesday, August 28.

After the Primary, September 20, registration was held in the office at City Hall beginning Friday, September 21 and continuing daily until Tuesday, October 16, from 8:30 A. M. until 4:30 P. M., excepting Saturdays, when the hours were from 8:30 A. M. until 12:00 Noon. Also, Tuesday, October 2; Monday, October 15; Tuesday, October 16, from 7:30 P. M. until 9:30 P. M., and Wednesday, October 17, from 8:30 A. M. until 10:00 P. M.

Outside Registration Dates were as follows:

Outside Sessions were from 7:30 P. M. until 9:30 P. M.

Edgerly Schoolhouse, Cross Street, Wednesday, October 3.
Bennett Schoolhouse, Poplar Street, Wednesday, October 3.
Western Junior High School, Holland Street, Thursday, October 4.
Burns Schoolhouse, Cherry Street, Thursday, October 4.
Carr Schoolhouse, Atherton Street, Friday, October 5.
Perry Schoolhouse, Washington Street, Friday, October 5.
Bingham Schoolhouse, Lowell Street, Monday, October 8.
Glines Schoolhouse, Jaques Street, Monday, October 8.
Knapp Schoolhouse, Adrian Street, Tuesday, October 9.
Southworth Schoolhouse, Myrtle Street, Tuesday, October 9.
Brown Schoolhouse, Willow Avenue, Wednesday, October 10.
Cutler Schoolhouse, Powder House Blvd., Wednesday, October 10.

At the close of registration, August 31st, one thousand nine hundred ninety-nine (1,999) names were added to the voting list making thirty-eight thousand, seven hundred seventy-nine (38,779) names and at the close of registration, October 17th, one thousand, eight hundred twenty-nine (1,829) names were added, making the total number of names on the voting list for the election, forty thousand, six hundred and eight (40,608).

NOMINATION PAPERS

The Board received seventy-six papers for the Party Primary in April on which five hundred and nine-two (592) names were certified, three hundred and sixteen (316) papers for the State Primary on which ten thousand, six hundred and ninety-four (10,694) names were certified, twenty-nine (29) Independent papers on which eight hundred and ninety-five (895) names were certified, eighteen (18) Referendum Petitions, on which four hundred and eighty-four (484) names were cer-

tified, making a total of four hundred and thirty-nine (439) papers on which twelve thousand, six hundred and sixty-five (12,665) names were certified.

JURORS

In accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 311 of the Acts of 1924, the Election Commissioners prepared a list of the inhabitants of Somerville, liable to serve as jurors. The Board has established a system of having each person provisionally selected for jury fill out a questionnaire and appear before a member of the Board at the office and make oath to the statements contained therein. This gives the Board an opportunity to meet each individual and note, if any, his physical defects or disability to render the county the service that would be required of him as a juror. These personal examinations, also enable the Board to know the educational qualifications of each prospective juror.

The members of the Board make an impartial selection from all parts of the city of men of various occupations and are of the opinion that the persons finally selected, represent an average of our citizenship.

The jury list prepared by the Board for the year 1934, contains the names of one thousand, two hundred and two (1,202) voters.

RECOUNT

A recount of ballots cast at the State Primary, September 20, for Senator, 3rd Middlesex District, Democratic and for Representative in General Court 23rd. District, Democratic; and for Congressman 8th. District, Republican was held on September 28th, 29th., and October 1st.

A recount of ballots cast at the State Election, November 6th. for Councillor, 6th. District, Representative in General Court 24 th. District, Wards 1-3-4 and 5; County Commissioner and Sheriff was held, November 13th., 14th. and 15th. The recount for Councillor and County Commissioners was for the whole city, but the Sheriff was not counted for in Wards 1 and 2.

A recount of ballots cast for the Secretary of the Commonwealth was held December 10th. and 11th.

The expenses for the Election Department for the year ending December 31, 1934, were as follows:

EXPENSES

Board of Election Commissioners	\$14,803.47
Pay of Election Officers	6,297.00
	<hr/>
Total Expense	\$21,100.47

The Board of Election Commissioners has had the co-öperation of His Honor, the Mayor and the Honorable Members of the Board of Aldermen and the City Officials, for which it is deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. BURNS, *Chairman*
WARREN C. DAGGETT
DENNIS L. DONOVAN
ARTHUR G. BURNETT, *Secretary*

Board of Election Commissioners.

LIST OF ASSESSED POLLS AND REGISTRATION VOTERS

Ward	Pct.	Assessed Polls Oct. 17, 1934	Registered Voters Nov. 7, 1933		Revised Lists July 15, 1934		Names Added July-August Sept.-Oct. 1934		Registered Voters Nov. 6, 1934	
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	1	1292	804	608	690	540	103	65	793	605
1	2	1298	801	696	718	616	103	76	821	692
1	3	785	522	423	450	374	61	47	511	421
1	4	1025	679	651	604	577	88	62	692	639
2	1	1115	548	281	463	245	66	29	529	274
2	2	1193	710	590	623	511	76	44	699	555
2	3	547	345	313	323	289	30	27	353	316
2	4	1156	715	614	662	579	82	64	744	643
2	5	1325	731	561	609	480	96	47	705	537
3	1	855	630	602	573	547	46	31	619	578
3	2	711	498	586	466	509	49	50	515	559
3	3	1052	774	856	691	777	69	54	761	831
3	4	1073	846	958	747	868	60	64	807	932
4	1	977	675	620	592	563	77	55	669	618
4	2	1285	823	663	743	587	88	61	831	648
4	3	754	546	641	466	593	56	57	522	650
4	4	902	672	779	632	716	54	43	686	759
4	5	961	575	494	523	442	83	55	606	497
5	1	1102	771	709	705	657	66	51	771	708
5	2	1197	785	668	693	610	74	65	767	675
5	3	1184	807	760	749	696	96	89	845	785
5	4	1131	734	683	682	645	96	73	778	718
6	1	948	700	750	661	712	62	53	723	765
6	2	917	635	659	574	612	48	47	622	659
6	3	1071	691	739	619	661	84	84	703	745
6	4	945	725	861	694	818	68	53	762	871
7	1	910	680	708	614	632	39	50	653	682
7	2	854	565	530	506	482	45	47	551	529
7	3	820	668	694	612	657	55	36	657	693
7	4	811	556	504	513	475	43	51	556	526
7	5	816	633	600	562	551	73	51	635	602
Total		31012	20844	19801	18759	18021	2137	1691	20596	19712

PARTY PRIMARIES

APRIL 24, 1934

DEMOCRATIC

Name of Candidate	Wards							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Total number of votes cast..	486	877	602	572	498	191	95	3321
Member of State Committee:								
John M. Grattan	218	240	156	207	135	54	37	1047
Christopher J. Muldoon	167	439	319	196	202	82	48	1453

Delegates to State Convention

WARD ONE

Walter J. Moran	267
John A. Murphy	169
Thomas Francis Murray	144
Henry L. Twohig	151
Mary E. Wholey	102

WARD TWO

John G. Blake	114
Theobaldi DiCicco	39
Eugene M. Flanagan	588
Edward Joseph Grace	34
George J. Moran	450
John J. O'Brien	186
Louis F. Solano	203
Louis F. Stuart	157

WARD THREE

Matthew J. Brennan	190
Michael John Daly	186
Mary E. McGoldrick	291
John E. Whitney	336

WARD FOUR

G. Edward Bradley	206
Annie H. Candage	33
James H. Cosgrove	111
Mary Gertrude Gannon	157
William F. O'Donnell	38
Anthony Radochio	385

WARD FIVE

Joseph Borgatti	344
Edward G. Bradley	60
Thomas J. Gilligan	31
Robert J. Glennon	41
Alfred E. Maggio	78
Patrick Henry Ryan	180
James Waters	37

WARD SIX

John A. Donovan	42
Quinlan J. Sullivan	138

Ward SEVEN

Joseph M. Barry	73
Margaret A. Campbell	71

Members of Ward Committees

WARD ONE

Group 1

Francis J. Fitzpatrick	225
Louis Mercuro	168
Made'line A. Tremblay	167
Joseph F. X. Leahy	165
Francis T. Reardon	170
Annie H. Lally	159
Thomas W. Sheehan	173
Mary A. Fothergill	153
Henry V. Dedrick	176
James E. Johnson	172

Group 2

John M. Grattan	166
Erminio Sordillo	113

William J. Anderson	100
James B. Fay	109
John F. Callahan	98
Henry L. Twohig	138
Mary E. Wholey	119
Eugene M. Cauty	114
James L. Hagan	115
William D. Healey	108

WARD TWO

George J. Moran	8
All others	31

WARD THREE

Mary E. McGoldrick	89
John E. Whitney	94
Francis A. Kelleher	80

Frank A. Berger	77
James D. Murphy	81
John F. O'Neil	80
Thomas Kelleher	78
John D. Molloy	73
Thomas F. Bloomer	12
James Chapman	18
James F. Chapman	6
John F. Coakley	11
Francis J. Donovan	12
Robert C. Donovan	13
Timothy Fitzgerald	12
Robert F. Gilligan	12
Francis J. Hanlon	12
John J. Sample	12
All others	18

WARD FOUR

Leonard Cameron	13
Matthew Marmaud	18
Alfred Currier	11
Richard Carroll	12
James Cunningham	6
Elizabeth Welsh	8
Joseph J. Moran	8
Edwin O. Learned	21
Renato V. Nicolai	20
Harold A. Palmer	19
Charles R. Brunelle	20
Arthur F. Gorman	19
George F. Doherty	19
Thomas P. Woods	19
Robert Ford	21
Antonio Mocogni	21
Arthur M. McCallum	18
William Callahan	12
Edward Allen	7
William Harkins	6
All others	19

WARD FIVE

John M. Lynch	286
Paul A. McCarthy	230

John L. Carroll	253
Francis E. Ryan	263
John E. O'Brien	207
Perry F. Nangle	234
James M. Redmond	233
Henry J. Mahoney	202
Richard J. Aylward	203
John D. McLaughlin	215
John Ryan	1

WARD SIX

Group 1

Edward F. Moynihan	90
Leo A. McDougall	64
Patrick W. Power	76
Quinlaln J. Sullivan	120
John H. Cotter	67
John F. Sullivan	89
Thomas J. Walsh	79
John P. Bowe	74

Group 2

Bernard J. Sheridan	53
John A. Donovan	57
George S. Ryan	55
Matthew T. McGuinness	46
Robert F. Donovan	55
Richard D. Long	40
Michael F. Barry	42
John W. Bates	28
Eugene R. Mayberry	30
Edward M. Henebery	56

Ward SEVEN

Margaret A. Campbell	70
Louise G. Cushing	59
Jennie G. Crine	60
Margaret A. White	63
Edward D. Healey	68
All others	9

REPUBLICAN

Name of Candidates	Wards							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Total number of votes cast ..	64	46	121	393	96	121	261	1102

Member of State Committee:

Felix Forte	45	35	96	289	80	112	176	833
All others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

Delegates to State Convention

WARD ONE

Dorothy Winkfield Taylor 53

WARD FIVE

Charles W. Eldridge 83

WARD TWO

Leon Brenner 30

WARD SIX

Eugene M. Carman 114

WARD THREE

Alfred S. Wass 112

Paul O. Curtis 108

WARD FOUR

William J. Bell 307

WARD SEVEN

Agnes E. Frohock 61

Edith L. Hurd 320

Leslie E. Knox 206

Ethel C. Kammere 88

Philip Sherman 176

Members of Ward Committees

WARD ONE

Josephine H. Ham 53

Stewart MacKenzie 29

Dorothy Winkfield Taylor 51

Maurice A. Pearlman 25

Ida M. Hazen 47

Virgillio A. Aiello 26

A. Gertrude Strout 49

Nathaniel R. Smith 29

Belma R. Sears 49

Richard H. Smith 26

Marcia A. Morash 45

WARD THREE

Albert F. Bird 45

Alfred S. Wass 106

Botsford Kempston 51

Felix Forte 97

John J. Hurley 47

William S. Howe 102

Lena A. Brackett 46

Fronie A. Johnston 96

Lillian M. Starbird 46

Harvey E. Frost 97

Lucy F. White 51

Emma H. Landers 95

Albert C. Waterman 46

Grace M. Wellington 95

George A. C. Stone 51

Angelo Merluzzi 86

Frank Naimo 47

Bernard Giorni 86

John H. Gartland 96

Lettie E. Rose 93

Edith B. Davidson 97

Frances W. Kaan 92

Florence A. Dalton 93

Ethel A. Johnston 93

Isobel S. Guibord 88

Michele Capadilupo 88

Clyde F. Felton 90

Clifford D. Cole 89

All others 4

WARD TWO

George W. Pratt 36

Leon Brenner 26

William L. Hanson 28

Raimondo Cangiano 30

Harold E. Thompson 30

Joshua S. Blake 26

Frank H. Gilmore 30

James Bryans 25

WARD FOUR

William Thomas Wright	284
Vance S. Tarr	273
Albert W. Furbish	287
William J. Bell	334
Warren A. Perry	309
Ethel C. Kammarer	288
Foster C. Hardin	287
J. Lucille Marquess	283
Suzella C. Loan	274
Edith L. Hurd	328
Joseph W. Jolly	268
David Y. Ross	301
Grover R. Winn	282
William R. Brundage	270
Winfield S. Patterson	283
Helen G. Logue	271
Georgina Patten	279
Edmund H. Fisher	283
John L. Jodice	276

WARD SIX

Paul O. Curtis	109
George A. Parker	108
Louis A. Merry	105
William Stern	102
Eugene M. Carman	107
Henry A. Blackman	97
James J. Carney, Jr.	102
E. Maude Stanton	101
Caulder L. Freeman	103
Edward H. Riley	99
William F. Beaman	104
Wilbur F. Lewis	110
J. Stanley Fudge	110
Erminie M. Hobbs	101
G. Victor Murray	101
Donald F. Bridge	100
Elsie T. Bridge	101
Beatrice M. Savage	104
All others	4

WARD FIVE

Joseph J. Pincus	72
Bethea A. Smith	71
Arthur W. White	72
George A. Wilson	71
Horace E. Whitten	73
Florence B. Greenlaw	72
John F. Thompson	77
Harriet W. Hurlburt	68
Giuseppe Ciavardone	68
William J. Shea	65
Elizabeth Pierce	69
Albert W. Scott	72
John W. Pickering	74
Roger Blanchard	68
John A. Fortunati	74
Anna M. Joiner	66
Alfred J. Buchan	68
Charles W. Eldridge	80
Humbert Celata	68
John M. Smith	69

WARD SEVEN

Eugene A. F. Burtnett	203
Philip Sherman	205
Frederick L. Bosworth	191
Irving G. Wessman	165
Sarah A. Lewis	167
Orville S. Waldron	179
Leslie E. Knox	216
Agnes E. Frohock	167
Hiram N. Dearborn	190
Adelina S. Avanzino	156
Helen C. Tufts	170
Marie A. Berg	164
Alfred C. Walton	168
Johannah H. Clough	159
Benjamin H. Shute	170
Sarah A. Gillis	163
Nina W. Heald	162
Gaetano D'Thomasso	152
Morrill C. Woods	161
All others	2

STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 20, 1934

DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 20, 1934

	Ward One				Ward Two				Ward Three				Ward Four				Ward Five				Ward Six				Ward Seven				5 Totals			
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5 Totals	
Total number of votes cast....	716	752	448	487	570	770	421	954	642	593	366	601	738	414	706	343	457	391	890	633	607	655	299	214	229	264	281	209	207	275	245 15377	
Governor:																																
Charles H. Cole	72	118	72	70	82	128	76	187	119	108	122	120	218	139	114	96	170	67	152	128	127	123	64	40	50	76	79	33	51	49	44 3094	
James M. Curley	552	574	331	375	423	595	322	709	482	440	233	442	477	231	512	230	252	282	683	452	428	472	211	146	165	175	181	159	139	206	187 11066	
Frank A. Goodwin	72	50	38	33	34	37	18	50	30	36	10	32	39	35	72	12	30	36	34	41	43	47	19	27	11	13	18	14	17	15	14 980	
All others	1	1
Lieut.-Governor:																																
Joseph L. Hurley	299	350	187	198	208	344	177	428	289	249	183	237	367	204	308	178	213	164	412	280	290	317	119	85	96	147	137	101	99	127	123 6926	
Francis E. Kelly	296	287	197	219	212	346	190	406	239	254	139	277	276	163	314	124	192	175	338	276	250	237	131	106	101	89	119	85	90	120	98 6346	
Secretary:																																
Joseph Santosuosso	193	242	126	123	208	228	111	323	245	186	124	177	321	133	273	115	152	114	336	252	230	211	103	70	84	98	101	73	66	111	89 5218	
James P. Blake	33	31	27	25	25	32	20	45	24	21	14	46	24	29	20	19	12	21	30	22	26	26	10	13	7	12	8	13	7	10	7 659	
John J. Buckley	165	157	102	124	107	180	83	177	115	132	81	108	136	94	141	60	102	94	175	109	111	149	66	54	41	57	58	45	54	54	49 3180	
James Joseph Dugan	20	15	11	16	12	24	14	24	11	17	9	20	15	20	13	9	15	9	12	17	13	18	9	9	8	6	5	4	4	6	9 392	
John D. O'Brien	68	58	34	30	34	71	35	66	50	35	18	49	40	26	40	21	28	31	57	45	36	49	14	9	10	16	11	14	14	24	24 1057	
Clement A. Riley	17	14	15	14	11	25	11	37	15	15	12	23	11	11	23	14	16	9	25	11	12	15	8	4	7	7	9	9	5	6	4 415	
William F. Sullivan	67	89	56	57	45	80	43	83	59	61	37	57	50	25	80	40	52	51	92	61	64	46	18	23	26	23	42	25	19	24	19 1514	
Edward Sweig	1
Treasurer:																																
Charles F. Hurley	538	568	345	360	374	613	313	725	475	425	296	467	571	333	547	259	362	298	68	479	476	498	223	166	180	205	220	171	166	228	208 11747	
All others	1	1	2
Auditor:																																
Thomas H. Buckley	331	368	219	219	232	392	204	479	320	272	195	311	407	189	350	184	248	186	428	315	316	318	157	109	115	162	154	108	116	156	153 7718	
Leo D. Walsh	195	197	137	149	152	231	105	248	155	165	101	172	182	128	206	87	116	126	247	171	160	171	68	66	57	49	75	67	51	75	52 4161	
Attorney General:																																
Paul A. Dever	220	257	165	167	220	364	165	482	284	249	198	259	370	162	251	130	228	127	374	276	261	266	121	104	112	121	142	109	94	164	110 6552	
John Martin Boyle	61	81	42	55	38	54	38	70	57	50	16	43	55	50	81	22	37	53	71	62	53	49	31	17	19	13	24	19	21	18	18 1318	
Philip A. Chapman	61	65	30	44	45	76	40	69	42	38	27	50	59	33	58	31	39	34	58	50	41	57	33	19	15	29	18	8	18	22	15 1224	
Harold W. Sullivan	197	193	123	117	101	149	76	164	116	118	71	137	130	89	184	96	81	108	189	132	129	134	40	39	40	53	51	47	38	45	68 3255	
Senator in Congress																																
David L. Walsh	363	424	249	246	297	406	219	554	375	319	223	324	475	233	382	207	275	209	471	361	361	390	186	124	126	160	171	128	123	141	145 8668	
Edward P. Barry	162	164	106	122	93	259	119	254	153	142	82	157	146	89	181	79	119	106	195	154	125	139	70	66	65	65	88	50	56	95	78 3779	
William Donahue	91	85	51	64	44	43	34	63	49	64	35	57	58	43	84	30	32	39	98	48	69	59	16	11	18	18	10	16	12	13	9 1363	
Congressman: 8th District																																
Arthur D. Healey	536	599	347	386	419	655	335	773	529	433	300	498	594	323	548	282	384	306	707	494	476	532	252	173	189	210	236	178	177	236	211 12318	
All others	1	1	1	3
Councillor: 6th District																																
James J. Brennan	280	309	165	201	179	285	151	307	239	193	148	200	234	135	250	118	102	139	265	180	182	155	81	67	83	55	71	68	60	113	80 5095	
David L. Burke	18	14	6	10	9	27	8	17	9	7	4	12	13	7	16	10	9	12	21	17	14	26	9	10	1	1	7	7	5	4	5 335	
James E. Fitzgerald, Jr.	114	103	86	64	51	60	27	67	56	53	10	46	70	79	159	53	52	56	126	62	84	138	79	35	33	100	72	52	50	52	54 2143	
Daniel J. Forrest	51	65	17	27	34	87	40	193	99	38	18	43	31	19	24	5	24	18	29	36	37	26	13	15	11	9	16	9	10	6	9 1059	
Robert J. Muldoon	81	99	80	86	115	161	118	165	90	146	136	192	213	73	97	77	165	75	222	182	139	109	55	47	43	53	51	38	44	59	52 3263	
Paul W. O'Brien	22	14	11	8	15	22	9	22	20	21	4	14	24	16	14	8	10	13	30	33	18	23	1	7	5	3	14	3	3	4	5 416	
All others	2	2
Senator: 3rd Middlesex																																
Edward L. Hagan	237	251	152	214	187	418	174	403	293	214	135	234	303	153	314	167	188	144	442	306	293	342	177	91	87	155	161	90	70	138	99 6632	
James C. Scanlan	378	388	241	201	314	298	205	444	288	319	196	290	353	209	297	135	221	193	312	258	249	231	99	106	120	88	102	104	120	111	126 6996	
All others	1	1
Representatives in General Court																																
23rd District																																
		1	2	3	4	5	Total																			</						

REPUBLICAN PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 20, 1934

	Ward One					Ward Two					Ward Three					Ward Four					Ward Five					Ward Six					Ward Seven					Totals	
	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	Totals	
Total number of votes cast....	203	212	155	300	22	93	69	55	85	172	229	345	234	331	172	300	358	194	141	177	341	277	456	423	533	635	393	330	520	307	346	3398					
Governor																																					
Gaspar G. Bacon	93	109	81	138	8	41	26	16	45	117	168	228	178	223	81	228	260	114	91	110	213	172	277	252	380	454	225	219	356	172	195	5270					
Frank A. Goodwin	100	99	66	149	10	44	30	38	36	49	49	106	52	99	88	69	90	72	44	62	121	93	166	167	138	157	160	105	159	125	141	2884					
Lieut.-Governor																																					
John W. Haigis	168	189	141	258	13	77	8	45	68	155	213	303	218	306	147	282	328	167	126	158	298	245	414	382	494	571	353	302	481	269	309	7528					
Secretary																																					
Frederic W. Cook	179	198	141	276	13	77	54	46	72	165	223	326	221	307	151	291	344	180	132	165	320	259	431	396	499	571	358	315	490	288	321	7809					
Treasurer																																					
Oscar U. Dionne	80	96	67	131	6	30	32	23	32	85	131	174	135	164	68	156	180	87	66	88	145	124	185	218	266	286	175	162	244	128	155	3919					
Thomas M. Vinson	85	78	64	113	8	41	17	18	34	61	73	107	65	124	74	119	135	73	51	57	147	106	203	157	197	239	153	116	211	126	146	3198					
Auditor																																					
Elizabeth W. Pigeon	46	56	50	76	1	19	18	17	22	79	92	122	129	144	46	147	166	60	58	57	102	93	149	126	212	224	130	126	205	81	118	2961					
Elmer P. Atherton	8	5	11	8	1	6	2	5	6	5	10	28	9	7	8	7	16	5	5	5	8	10	19	25	20	37	14	10	15	19	12	346					
Alonzo B. Cook	124	123	74	173	10	55	28	16	41	69	114	154	71	150	86	124	140	117	61	93	196	143	245	228	253	294	205	163	255	164	176	4145					
Irma Adelalde Rich	5	5	6	8	2	1	1	4	2	4	5	3	5	10	8	3	5	3	4	8	7	6	11	6	11	9	4	8	9	9	16	188					
All others	1			
Attorney General																																					
Joseph E. Warner	173	186	139	272	12	74	48	44	66	154	218	308	214	310	145	281	332	175	128	162	307	247	414	381	480	553	343	304	480	273	306	7529					
Senator in Congress																																					
Robert M. Washburn	150	180	129	242	10	68	47	35	65	137	208	277	202	294	143	273	313	160	113	147	287	233	383	357	462	530	321	282	448	255	280	7031					
Congressman: 8th District																																					
Charles H. Brown	23	30	17	31	1	4	5	5	7	9	15	10	17	29	12	30	31	11	12	13	34	31	54	53	60	49	20	29	38	23	33	736					
William S. Howe	100	84	79	134	8	26	33	26	35	102	159	200	130	195	88	160	211	74	64	85	154	98	198	187	246	280	156	154	231	138	103	3938					
George H. Norton	47	76	43	96	4	49	15	14	25	45	44	85	68	71	47	86	82	81	46	51	105	110	152	115	151	204	142	86	135	76	155	2506					
Harold D. Wilson	12	9	8	18	2	4	2	1	6	3	7	31	11	20	7	17	22	12	5	16	25	21	23	40	49	57	38	40	88	44	39	677					
All others	1	1			
Councillor: 6th District																																					
George H. Bailey	18	24	13	41	1	6	3	6	9	11	15	17	14	35	22	24	34	20	11	13	22	24	33	32	31	35	11	14	24	19	23	605					
James Walter Balfour, Jr.	12	26	12	29	3	9	5	7	9	14	13	19	12	16	21	19	19	16	6	10	29	22	54	45	41	41	61	38	58	21	20	706					
Eugene A. F. Burnett	139	136	107	181	8	57	42	28	48	127	182	262	187	245	99	237	269	125	101	125	246	203	318	300	404	477	281	242	411	248	269	6104					
John Y. Myers	1	4	6	4	1	5	4	1	2	3	3	5	2	3	2	6	1	5	3	3	4	0	2	2	6	7	2	5	2	0	6	100					
All others	1	1			
Senator: 3rd Middlesex																																					
John F. Foster	59	43	47	86	5	30	18	21	38	34	44	49	63	109	51	84	68	68																			
Harvey E. Frost	113	149	92	188	7	45	33	20	31	125	175	273	149	194	94	199	264	113	37	64	145	114	254	250	282	301	178	148	204	146	150	3180					
Representative in General Court—23rd District																																					
		Ward Two																																			
D. Y. Ross		1	2	3	4	5																															
George W. Pratt			4																																		
Edward S. Brady						2																															
Representative in General Court																																					
		Ward One					Ward Three					Ward Four					Ward Five																				
Edith B. Davidson		1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4														
Edith L. Hurd		140	162	115	225	140	172	228	160	233	96	202	227	125	84	123	228	195																			
William J. Bell		112	120	94	172	97	151	222	175	267	117	245	302	132	101	113	213	154																			
All others		16	15	13	29	3	1	9	4	23	10	13	4	27	5	1	10	25		</																	

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 6, 1934

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 6, 1934

	Ward One				Ward Two					Ward Three					Ward Four					Ward Five				Ward Six				Ward Seven				5 Totals																														
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5 Totals																														
Total number of votes cast	1125	1259	770	1112	662	1075	566	1175	1029	1017	914	1368	1469	1103	1228	1017	1210	917	1256	1161	1364	1258	1300	1112	1245	1418	1132	916	1198	938	1096	34408																														
Governor																																																														
John A. Aiken—Soc. Labor Party	6	2	1	3	6	3	1	2	2	6	0	5	1	1	4	2	4	4	0	3	4	4	3	1	3	3	1	4	4	6	2	85																														
Gaspar G. Bacon—Republican	260	353	217	394	30	152	75	118	172	302	433	532	507	505	301	523	578	344	289	363	531	471	697	623	780	879	578	460	757	429	552	13205																														
James M. Curley—Democratic	765	822	480	610	576	860	461	989	776	612	421	731	881	510	830	449	531	483	891	720	734	680	516	398	392	439	454	396	351	442	446	18676																														
Freeman W. Follett—Prohibition	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	0	2	1	1	5	2	2	0	1	3	6	0	47																														
Frank A. Goodwin—Equal Tax	74	65	50	85	16	38	25	40	55	50	36	77	55	59	80	32	65	62	51	53	66	68	57	64	49	71	76	37	66	44	67	1733																														
Alfred Baker Lewis—Soc. Party	1	2	6	7	4	10	0	7	9	2	12	4	2	8	2	1	18	8	3	7	5	11	13	10	7	6	2	1	6	3	9	186																														
Edward Stevens—Communist Party	1	0	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	6	41																														
Lieut.-Governor																																																														
Elizabeth Donovan—Socialist Party.....	8	11	7	7	11	17	0	8	13	10	13	15	14	11	12	6	12	12	5	13	11	15	14	11	14	6	3	7	11	13	13	323																														
John W. Halgis—Republican	299	391	249	480	39	164	96	125	210	323	443	563	511	551	341	547	614	385	309	387	577	484	746	669	837	939	648	503	810	472	609	14321																														
Horace I. Hillis—Soc. Labor Party	7	10	12	7	8	5	2	10	18	18	9	38	4	7	10	3	10	5	5	7	13	12	5	6	6	9	4	7	3	3	4	267																														
Joseph L. Hurley—Democratic	744	802	469	565	545	861	146	982	747	628	429	688	892	496	793	430	548	470	862	708	724	691	503	390	364	424	449	377	347	432	440	18246																														
Florence L. Lawton—Prohibition	4	3	0	3	3	2	0	10	0	1	1	10	1	5	5	3	5	6	4	3	4	7	3	1	2	4	1	1	3	3	3	101																														
Horace Riley—Communist Party	3	5	7	8	5	1	3	4	5	3	4	1	5	2	13	5	3	4	10	5	4	8	3	0	1	5	0	3	0	0	6	126																														
Secretary																																																														
Walter Burke—Communist Party	4	10	7	8	6	11	2	4	8	4	5	2	4	8	7	4	2	8	8	1	11	10	5	2	2	7	1	3	6	5	9	174																														
Frederic W. Cook—Republican	386	475	319	549	72	228	134	222	269	413	511	682	661	626	423	616	750	448	374	447	643	607	827	735	872	1007	703	551	872	529	657	16608																														
George L. McGlynn—Soc. Labor Party	7	9	3	6	12	8	2	5	6	11	6	2	9	3	8	0	3	3	5	1	10	6	4	2	2	5	3	7	1	6	8	163																														
Leslie A. Richards—Socialist Party	4	7	3	9	3	10	2	10	14	3	8	10	3	16	7	5	13	10	4	8	8	8	16	12	10	5	7	4	9	5	10	243																														
Joseph Santosuosso—Democratic	649	693	405	492	519	772	400	884	689	549	359	610	737	406	733	363	413	410	808	653	644	577	408	324	332	360	382	329	282	369	377	15928																														
William R. Taylor—Prohibition	3	2	0	3	1	3	0	3	2	4	2	3	2	3	3	0	2	3	3	6	6	2	5	2	4	3	5	2	1	1	5	84																														
Treasurer																																																														
Oscar U. Dionne—Republican	255	343	224	410	34	118	73	88	164	289	388	514	464	476	283	490	555	335	263	331	513	439	680	584	757	853	564	459	758	414	532	12650																														
William R. Ferry—Prohibition	11	13	10	11	5	8	2	6	7	8	10	20	15	19	12	18	18	16	12	12	19	12	23	27	24	15	16	14	17	13	15	428																														
Thomas Gilmartin—Soc. Labor Party....	8	11	5	12	9	11	4	8	10	6	6	11	6	8	7	2	6	9	4	6	17	6	7	4	4	7	7	13	5	5	10	234																														
Charles F. Hurley—Democratic	770	814	476	620	542	891	156	1002	768	657	460	747	903	537	840	463	562	500	902	737	754	715	531	445	415	470	484	394	370	466	479	19170																														
Harry Maltzman—Socialist Party	4	10	4	5	4	10	1	8	19	3	11	6	5	12	10	5	13	10	6	9	4	15	14	8	11	5	3	1	6	3	14	239																														
Frederick S. Reynolds—Com. Party	2	1	4	8	5	1	1	5	3	4	8	7	7	5	8	1	4	0	3	5	5	7	6	2	1	4	1	2	2	5	5	121																														
Auditor																																																														
Henning A. Blomen—Soc. Labor Party	8	14	4	7	12	12	2	11	8	5	2	6	7	14	9	8	9	6	5	9	12	5	5	4	5	8	5	7	5	8	7	229																														
Thomas H. Buckley—Democratic	706	763	467	566	514	850	430	982	741	628	440	731	914	478	774	443	567	447	881	699	719	631	500	398	392	470	462	377	373	448	427	18268																														
Alonzo B. Cook—Republican	321	391	249	474	45	148	99	121	200	283	409	531	439	532	349	477	549	397	285	385	555	479	716	648	776	843	603	489	756	434	599	13582																														
Walter S. Hutchins—Socialist Party	5	8	7	14	9	14	0	3	24	28	19	15	18	16	16	12	27	10	5	8	14	12	21	15	16	11	5	10	16	7	17	402																														
Paul Skiers—Communist Party	4	3	3	3	6	6	0	2	1	3	4	3	5	3	5	0	1	4	2	2	4	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	6	87																														
Attorney General																																																														
Morris Berzon—Socialist Party	8	13	6	10	10	12	1	9	20	6	10	8	10	14	19	6	13	12	9	9	10	15	16	10	12	5	5	3	7	8	14	310																														
Paul A. Dever—Democratic	715	772	462	566	518	854	440	959	743	614	409	714	898	471	784	414	534	435	877	688	711	671	461	394	355																																					

QUESTION NO. 1
Law Submitted Upon Referendum after
Passage

Shall a law described as follows:
This law amends General Laws,
chapter 131, as previously amended, by
repealing section 105A, thereof and add-
ing thereto three new sections, 105B,
105C, and 114A.

Section 105B provides that whoever
uses any trap or other device for cap-
ture of fur bearing animals, which is
not designed to kill such animal at
once or to take it unhurt and which is
likely to cause continued suffering to
an animal caught therein, shall be
fined fifty dollars, but traps or other
devices for protection of property, set
not more than fifty yards from any
building, cultivated plot, or enclosures
used for rearing poultry or game birds,
to the use of which the presence of
vermin may be detrimental, are ex-
cluded from the application of this
section.

Section 105C provides for the sub-
mission to the voters at a municipal
election in any city or town upon peti-
tion, of the question of whether the
operation of section 105B shall be sus-
pended or if it has been already sus-
pended, of the question whether it
shall again be operative in such city
or town.

Section 114A provides that the Com-
missioner of Conservation may suspend
the operation of section 105B for a
period not exceeding thirty days within
any specified territory under the con-
trol of his department.

The law also provides for the sub-
mission, by the selectmen to the voters
at a special town meeting in the cur-
rent year, upon petition, of the ques-
tion as to whether the provisions of
section 105B shall be suspended in any
town; and which was approved by both
branches of the General Court by vote
not recorded, be approved?

YES	341	350	241	345	186	314	168	357	314	305	239	405	428	330	407	303	354	270	381	336	384	377	387	310	370	418	312	295	361	287	339	10214
NO	215	238	185	228	87	213	104	187	181	253	286	344	356	266	219	294	315	204	220	208	307	283	321	300	385	395	295	235	339	217	252	7932

To obtain a full expression of opinion,
voters should vote on both of the fol-
lowing questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the
sale of any and all alcoholic beverages
in this city (or town) he will vote
"YES" on both questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale
of wines and malt beverages only
herein, he will vote "NO" on question
1 and "YES" on question 2.

(c) If he desires to prohibit the sale
of any and all alcoholic beverages
herein, he will vote "NO" on both
questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this
city (or town) for the sale therein of
all alcoholic beverages, whisky, rum
gin, malt beverages, wines and all
other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	555	636	450	575	415	641	328	719	609	516	352	806	648	491	775	396	510	493	801	610	715	677	619	451	492	499	451	415	430	453	554	17082
NO	383	432	238	415	95	262	145	281	264	356	451	398	622	477	290	487	656	313	304	382	476	431	676	530	635	772	542	414	654	357	401	12969

2. Shall licenses be granted in this
city (or town) for the sale therein of
wines and malt beverages (wines and
beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	555	609	442	579	380	627	315	682	595	519	381	791	674	472	760	417	534	611	767	582	719	646	643	470	496	514	499	429	481	470	548	17107
NO	360	390	226	383	89	241	133	262	235	345	398	383	542	459	255	440	506	270	282	357	423	405	525	476	600	711	467	381	567	328	362	11791

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of
betting on licensed horse races be per-
mitted in this county?

YES	706	753	494	658	439	707	369	762	658	583	482	720	770	602	822	514	630	539	819	655	784	736	712	554	607	696	605	501	548	550	612	19587
NO	185	245	170	253	61	160	79	168	168	267	283	404	416	322	184	332	407	226	221	260	330	302	374	368	455	514	343	294	481	231	287	8790

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of
betting on licensed dog races be per-
mitted in this county

YES	527	671	375	495	360	559	307	542	504	453	330	527	551	446	646	357	459	405	658	480	593	539	478	406	443	490	446	371	354	400	437	14499
NO	279	343	228	341	94	216	110	250	228	335	374	495	537	409	282	459	496	299	288	344	432	398	507	458	550	648	439	362	591	315	396	11503

LOCAL QUESTIONS

"Shall an act passed by the general
court in the year nineteen hundred and
thirty-four, entitled 'An Act providing
for the Appointment of the City Au-
ditor of the City of Somerville by the
Mayor, Subject to Confirmation by the
Board of Aldermen', be accepted?"

YES	455	484	322	446	308	494	260	563	465	429	316	485	556	379	531	287	436	358	609	445	496	473	467	386	451	472	422	334	401	333	404	13166
NO	364	385	245	366	120	296	154	271	254	342	367	513	613	436	382	484	504	310	445	366	486	414	496	433	479	600	419	363	497	344	371	12018

"Shall an act passed by the general
court in the year nineteen hundred and
thirty-four, entitled 'An Act providing
for the Appointment of the City Treas-
urer of the City of Somerville by the
Mayor, Subject to Confirmation by the
Board of Aldermen', be accepted?"

YES	444	482	284	416	299	479	253	552	449	418	324	488	559	372	526	288	426	344	485	444	470	463	435	372	454	459	405	316	391	330	377	12804
NO	367	372	276	392	119	285	149	278	268	338	371	507	513	448	376	492	612	329	449	349	498	417	516	437	468	614	425	381	498	341	380	12165

"Shall an act passed by the general
court in the year nineteen hundred and
thirty-four, entitled 'An Act reducing
the Membership of the School Committ-
tee of the City of Somerville', be ac-
cepted?"

YES	408	452	307	404	274	427	243	498	467	430	394	556	658	396	484	337	513	322	472	449	499	479	481	446	462	525	432	373	463	357	425	13423
NO	403	422	248	403	149	340	160	323	259	335	299	467	417	429	422	442	484	340	480	361	488	408	466	352	463	648	405	328	446	326	351	11763

"Shall an act passed by the general
court in the year nineteen hundred and
thirty-four, entitled 'An Act reducing
the Membership of the Board of Alder-
men of the City of Somerville', be ac-
cepted?"

YES	396	441	290	411	272	432	236	499	467	449	394	563	634	411	480	368	546	342	466	462	529	501	495	450	486	643	432	377	465	368	421	13624
NO	400	436	268	405	163	342	167	341	276	320	298	458	422	424	425	423	433	338	488	353	470	390	449	351	439	636	405	328	427	319	359	11651

REPORT OF THE LAW DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1934 is hereby respectfully submitted for your information and consideration.

The year 1934 witnessed two important changes in the City Charter of Somerville. Since the passage of our City Charter in 1899, there have been comparatively few vital changes in the fundamental structure of our government. The change in the composition of the School Committee brought about by an amendment to the Charter by Chapter 354 of the Acts of 1904, the change in the tenure of the term of certain municipal officers, such as the City Clerk, Chapter 332, Acts of 1901, and the Municipal Auditor, Chapter 373 of the Acts of 1905, were changes in the nature of regulation to secure increased efficiency.

A radical alteration in the method of elections was brought about by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1932, which established non-partisan municipal elections in the City of Somerville.

In 1934, however, our City Charter was amended in several important respects.

Chapter 294 of the Acts of 1934, provided for the appointment of the City Auditor of the City of Somerville by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen. This was a change from the original charter which had provided for the election of the City Auditor by the Board of Aldermen.

Chapter 295 of the Acts of 1934 also effected a change in the original charter. This Act provided for the "Appointment of the City Treasurer by the Mayor, Subject to Confirmation by the Board of Aldermen." Herebefore the City Treasurer had been elected annually by the Board of Aldermen.

Likewise, Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1934, brought about a radical change in the membership of the School Committee. This Act reduced the membership of the School Committee from sixteen to nine.

Similarly a radical change in the membership of the Board of Aldermen was brought about by Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1934. This Act provided for the election of one ward alderman from each of the seven wards and four aldermen-at-large, making a total of eleven aldermen as contra distinguished from a membership of twenty-one as originally constituted.

All four of these Acts were submitted to the voters of the City of Somerville in accordance with the requirement to that effect contained in said Acts, at the State Election held in November of 1934, and were accepted.

Chapter 295 of the Acts of 1934 went into effect in January, 1935. Chapters 294, 297 and 298 go into effect in accordance with the respective provisions to that end contained in said Acts.

As usual, I was called upon to attend some hearings before various committees of the Legislature, the Public Utilities Department, and certain special Commissioners on matters affecting the interests of the City. Wherever such Legislative, Departmental or committee action would cause additional assessments on the city or result in the imposition of additional tax burdens on the tax payers of our city, I appeared in behalf of the city and opposed such action or legislation.

As is usual it was necessary to hold conferences with various State departments on business affecting the city and city departments.

Likewise much time was occupied in conference with E. R. A. and P. W. A. officials in regard to Federal Projects being carried on in our city.

BOARD OF TAX APPEALS

There are now pending before the State Board of Tax Appeals something more than fifty (50) cases, brought by tax payers who have appealed from the decision of the Board of Assessors refusing abatements of certain taxes levied on various property owners during the years 1932 and 1933. In addition to those pending, there are now coming in to our department and to the Board of Assessors notices of new petitions

brought in said Board of Tax Appeals at the rate of two and three a week since June of this year.

The handling and defense of cases brought against the city before the Board of Tax Appeals is becoming an increasingly serious part of the work of the Law Department and is taking up an increasingly large part of the time of the City Solicitor. The increase in the number of these cases since 1930 is extremely great. One of the cases now pending before said Board of Tax Appeals, notably the Ford case, involves requested abatements of \$200,000., \$300,000. and \$400,000., for three years beginning in 1932.

In order successfully or even adequately to defend these cases it is obviously necessary that either the Board of Assessors or the Law Department should be given sufficient funds so that the cases may be properly prepared before trial and competent real estate and industrial experts employed to make surveys of the property concerned in each case and to prepare facts and testimony for the guidance and assistance of the Board of Assessors and the City Solicitor in the preparation, handling and trial of such cases.

As I have pointed out in several communications to his honor the Mayor and to the Board of Aldermen, if this necessary expense for such assistance is not provided by the city then the city will be at a great disadvantage in attempting to meet the corresponding testimony of high priced real estate experts, industrial experts, and civil and building engineers, who, as we have seen in other cases, are employed by various petitioners and corporations to secure reductions in so-called "large assessments" on their property.

Up to the last year, most of the cases pending before the Board of Tax Appeals were not complaints on the part of small home owners of tax payers but were rather the complaints of large property owners, such as large corporations and large tax payers who have the financial resources to employ special counsel and high priced experts of all kinds to assist them in the presentation of their cases before the Board of Tax Appeals. During the past year however, the records show that in addition to the large tax payers, many of our smaller tax payers and even the ordinary two or three family house owner have become tax conscious and are bringing petitions before the Board of Assessors, and, if dissatisfied with the action of the Assessors, are bringing petitions before the Board of Tax Appeals. I understand that many attorneys are now

handling these cases on a commission basis, which would account in some respect for the increase in number of claims. Regretfully, I cannot say that I see any hope of a decline in the number of these claims for some years to come.

During the year, as is usual, it was necessary and I prepared various contracts and forms for publication or proposals for contracts as required by the comparatively new law requiring advertising on all contracts over \$1,000. for the different departments, and also advised the departments on these contracts.

Numerous bonds required to be furnished by various city officers and the large number of bonds required by Charter, Statutes, Ordinances and Federal regulations in E. R. A. and P. W. A. projects were submitted to me for approval as to form. Various contracts, entered into by the city, were either drafted by me personally or examined and approved by me as to form only, as part of the duties of the City Solicitor, to the end that the legal interests of the city would at all times be protected.

Many conferences were held with Department Heads in relation to legal questions involving their department, and written opinions or advice furnished at their request.

Various orders and ordinances were prepared by me during the year for the Board of Aldermen, and many opinions, in writing, on various subjects were given on request of the Board of Aldermen, to which reference may be had in the records of the Board.

Although the work of the Law Department has been rather arduous and certain angles of it seem to be on the increase, I have found it a pleasure to work with the Board of Aldermen and the various Department Heads on the diversified problems concerning the city, and I wish to thank them individually and collectively for the coöperation which they extended to me. Their help has been of great assistance to me in the performance of my duties.

During the year 1934, my assistant, Arthur F. McCarthy, Esq., has had charge of the settlement of claims against the city by reason of alleged defects in highways. He has exhibited careful and painstaking work, both in the settlement of claims and trials of various actions in court against the city. He has been of coöperative assistance in many ways and I have found it a pleasure to have had him associated with me in this work.

Before Mr. McCarthy had an opportunity to prepare that portion of the report of the Law Department, which is customarily prepared by the Assistant City Solicitor, he left the service of the Law Department of the city for the purpose of handling some legal business for the Federal Government, and Joseph R. Corish, Esq., was appointed Assistant City Solicitor in his place.

The report covering that portion of the work of the Law Department in charge of the Assistant City Solicitor, for the year 1934, which ordinarily would have been prepared by Mr. McCarthy, has, therefore, been prepared by Mr. Corish, in behalf of Mr. McCarthy.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTOPHER J. MULDOON,

City Solicitor.

REPORT OF JOSEPH R. CORISH, ESQ. FOR THE YEAR 1934

I am herewith submitting a report covering that portion of the Law Department work handled by Arthur F. McCarthy, Assistant Solicitor during the year 1934.

The following is a brief recapitulation of claims and suits against the city handled in 1934:—

Highway Accident Notices of Claim

Pending, December 31, 1933	110
Notices filed in 1934	105
Disposed of, settled, or put in suit	75
Pending, December 31, 1934	140

Cases in Suit

Pending, December 31, 1933	73
Suits entered in 1934	21
Disposed of and settled	20
Pending, December 31, 1934	74

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. CORISH,
Assistant City Solicitor (1935)

SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS

SOMERVILLE, MIDDLESEX CO., MASSACHUSETTS

Settled, when part of Charlestown, 1630
(Home of Colonial Governor John Winthrop)
Incorporated a Town, 1842
Established a City, 1872

Location: Somerville City Hall (Near centre of the city), in $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles
northerly from State House, in Boston.

Greatest extent of the City north and south about 4.2 miles.

Greatest extent of the City east and west about 2.1 miles.

Elevation Highland Avenue at City Hall 105 feet above mean low water.

Highest building elevation in the city 145 feet.

Lowest building elevation in the city 13 feet.

Area of City, including land water, about 4.22 square miles.

Land, 2,461.50 acres; water and marsh 238.50 acres.

Population, 1920 census, 93,033.

Present population, Est. 108,830

Entire population on line of pipe and supplied with water.

Water works owned by City of Somerville.

Construction commenced in 1868.

Source of supply: Metropolitan system, taking water of the
Nashua River at Clinton, Mass.

Range of pressure on street mains: Low service 35 to 65 pounds;

High service 45 to 100 pounds.

Mayor

HON. JAMES E. HAGAN

Water Commissioner

JOSEPH P. PHILLIPS

Office of the Water Department

City Hall, Highland Ave., corner School St.

Department Buildings and Yard

Cedar Street. near Broadway

ADMINISTRATION OF WATER WORKS
VESTED AS BELOW

1861-1871

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE (5)
Acts 1868; Chap. 202

1872-1890

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER BOARD (5)
Acts 1871; Chap. 182

1891-1897

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER BOARD (3)
Acts 1890; Chap. 218

1898-1899

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS (3)
Acts 1898; Chap. 33

WATER COMMISSIONER (1)

1900-

Acts 1899; Chap. 240

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONER

OFFICE OF THE WATER COMMISSIONER

January 3, 1935.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:

I present herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1934, this being the sixtieth Annual Report of the Water Department:

WATER REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

REVENUE	Quarterly	Monthly or Commercial	Additional	Total
Brought forward Jan. 1, 1934	20,710.83	7,272.48	62.41	28,045.72
Metered Charges	278,152.84	230,507.97	59.44	508,720.25
Total	298,863.67	237,780.45	121.85	536,765.97
Less: Adjustments....	334.50	84.00	.....	418.50
	298,529.17	237,696.45	121.85	536,347.47
Less: Carried forward	18,550.10	6,740.57	58.45	25,349.12
TOTAL INCOME FROM WATER	279,979.07	230,955.88	63.40	510,998.35
Add:				
Receipts: Water ser- vice assessments ..			354.52	
Receipts: Labor and materials sold:				
Miscellaneous accounts charged, 1933		889.91		
Miscellaneous accounts charged, 1934		2,993.67		
		3,883.58		
Less: Adjustments....	50.43			
Carried forward	872.98			
		923.41		
			2,960.17	
				3,314.69
TOTAL INCOME OF WATER WORKS				514,313.04

This Amount was used as follows:—

Under Control of the Water Commissioner

Water Works Maintenance	99,002.87	
Water Works Extension	2,888.85	
	<hr/>	101,891.72

Not Under Control of the Water Commissioner

Metropolitan Water Assessment	290,805.59	
Maintenance Water Works Buildings	1,692.25	
	<hr/>	292,497.84
		<hr/>
		394,389.56
Balance to City Treasury		119,923.48
		<hr/>
TOTAL		\$514,313.04

In addition to the appropriations from water income to other municipal purposes enumerated above, water has been furnished without charge to all the city departments that have required its use and it is paid for out of the income from sale of water.

APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriations made by Board of Aldermen..		\$93,340.00
Additional Appropriations		1,196.57
Water Works Extension Account: Transfers..		4,261.15
Water Works Extension Account: Receipts....		1,156.94
City Departments: Receipts		923.83
Amount expended for labor and materials for operation, maintenance and renewal of water works	99,002.87	
Amount expended for materials used in extension of the water works	1,156.94	
Labor and materials furnished to department by other departments	358.83	
Balance	359.85	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100,878.49	\$100,878.49

Water Works Extension Account

Appropriations made by the Board of Aldermen		7,150.00
Transfer of Appropriation to Maintenance.....	4,261.15	
Amount expended for labor and materials used in extension of the water works	2,888.85	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,150.00	\$7,150.00

Cost of Water Works

The total cost of water works on December 31, 1933, as represented by the expenditures from appropriations for water works extension was	\$1,479,904.05	
Expended during the year 1934 on extension account including \$1,731.91 E. R. A. and C W A. labor paid by the city	2,888.85	
Total expenditures, December 31, 1934		\$1,482,792.90

WATER WORKS INCOME FROM 1898 AND ITS DISTRIBUTION

The water income and its distribution from 1898 to 1934, inclusive, is shown in the following table:

Total water income	\$10,571,578.13
--------------------------	-----------------

Water Works Account

Water Works Construction, Renewal, Maintenance, operation and Miscellaneous Accounts	\$3,072,738.05	
Water Bonds	274,000.00	
Interest	86,575.00	
Metropolitan Water Assessments	4,848,262.84	
Maintenance Water Works Buildings	32,666.20	
		8,314,242.30

Other Municipal Accounts

Various municipal departments through specific appropriations and general revenue account	2,257,336.04	
		\$10,571,578.13

The pipes constructed and replaced during the year are as follows:

Street	LAID		REMOVED	
	Size	Feet	Size	Feet
Gould Avenue Connection	8"	2	8"	3
Gould Avenue	4"	164	2"	165
Kidder Avenue (C. W. A.)	10"	464	....	....
Malloy Court	4"	134	2"	134
Saxon Foss Park Connection	6"	4	6"	4
Saxon Foss Park	8"	32	4"	24
Fellsway West E. R. A.	12"	1356	6" & 8"	1356
		2156		1686
Hydrant Branches	6"	28		0
Blow-off Branches	4"	4		0
		2188		1686
SUMMARY	2"	0	2"	299
	4"	302	4"	24
	6"	32	6"	604
	8"	34	8"	759
	10"	464	10"	0
	12"	1356	12"	0
		2188		1686
NET EXTENSION		502		

Number of linear feet of Service Pipe replaced during 1934:

	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	1"	1½"	2"	Total
Brass .....	.....	2957	105	22	0	3084
Lead Lined I. P. ....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Lead	630	517	48	2	15	1212
Galvanized Iron .....	.....	2	23	.....	.....	25
Total	630	3476	180	24	15	4325

Services cleaned during 1934	662
Service Leaks repaired during 1934	667
Main Pipe leaks repaired during 1934	10

HYDRANTS, GATES, ETC.

Number of fire hydrants in city, January 1, 1934	1,310	
Number set during the year	13	
Number removed during the year	10	
	<hr/>	
Net increase in number of hydrants	3	
	<hr/>	
Total number of public fire hydrants..		1,313
Number of private fire hydrants, January 1, 1934		88
Total number of private fire hydrants receiving their supply from the city mains		88
Number of gates in the city, January 1, 1934		2,543
Number set during the year for streets.....	8	
Number of section gates set	0	
Number set on hydrant branches	12	
Number set on blow-off branches	1	
	<hr/>	
Number of gates removed	21	
	<hr/>	
Net increase in number of gates		21
		<hr/>
Total number of gates in city		2,564
Number of check-vales in city, January 1, 1934	9	
Number added during the year	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number of check-valves		9
Number of blow-offs in city, January 1, 1934	217	
Number added during the year	1	
	<hr/>	
Total number of blow-offs		218
Number of waterposts in city, January 1, 1934	61	
Number removed during the year	0	
	<hr/>	
Total number of waterposts		61
Number of drinking fountains in city, January 1, 1934	8	
Number added during the year	1	
	<hr/>	
Number now in city		9
Number of car-sprinkler connections in city, January 1, 1934	12	
Number set during year	0	
Number discontinued	0	
	<hr/>	
Number now in the city		12

WATER METERS

Number of water meters in city, January 1, 1934		13,936
Number installed during the year (new)....	5	
Number reset	888	
	<hr/>	
	893	
Number removed:		
Vacancy and Temporary non-use	216	
Replaced by other meters	780	
	<hr/>	996
Decrease in the number of operating meters		103
Number of motor registers (included in above) 1		<hr/>
Total number of meters in actual use		13,833
Per cent of services metered		100%

Operating Meters, December 31, 1934

Size	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	12"	
No.	13,317	285	112	32	55	16	10	3	2	13,832
Motor and elevator registers										<hr/>
										1
										<hr/>
										13,833

WATER SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Total number of services required to be metered in actual use	
December 31, 1934 (see above)	13,833
Services supplying public property	<hr/>
	158
Total number of services	<hr/>
	13,989

In addition to the above there are fire supplies for private sprinkler systems, which are not required to be metered.. 98

One new fire supply installed in 1934 at the Lowell Street Garage, 226 Lowell Street, is included in the above total.

Size, number, and length of services installed in 1934:

1.....	3/4" Service.....	12'
1.....	1" Service.....	23'
2.....	2" Service.....	35'
<hr/>		<hr/>
4		70'

FIRE SERVICES IN PUBLIC BUILDINGS

	No.	Size	Installed
Atherton Street, Carr School	1	6"	1927
Boston Street, Pope School	1	6"	1927
Broadway, Lincoln School	1	6"	1927
Broadway, City Home	1	6"	1916
Cherry Street, Burns School	1	6"	1916
Concord Square, Knapp School	1	6"	1927
Craigie Street, Morse School	1	6"	1927
Cross Street, Edgerly School	1	6"	1927
Evergreen Avenue, Forster School Annex...	1	6"	1923
*Gov. Winthrop Road, Charles A. Grimmons School	1	6"	1929
Grove Street, Highland School	1	6"	1927
Highland Avenue, Central High School	1	8"	1916
*Holland Street, Western Junior High School	1	6"	1916
Holland Street, Western Junior High School	1	6"	1930
Holland Street, Hodgkins School	1	6"	1928
Jaques Street, Glines School	1	6"	1928
Lowell Street, Bingham School	1	6"	1927
Maple Street, Bennett School	1	6"	1927
*Marshall Street, Northeastern Jr. High School	1	6"	1923
Myrtle Street, Prescott School	1	6"	1927
Powder House Boulevard, Cutler School	1	6"	1927
School Street, Cummings School	1	6"	1916
School Street, High School (West Wing).....	1	6"	1928
Summer Street, Southern Jr. High School...	1	6"	1930
Sycamore Street, Forster School	1	6"	1927
Willow Avenue, Brown School	1	6"	1928
Total	26		

* No sprinklers installed.

NUMBER OF SERVICES SUPPLYING PUBLIC PROPERTY

City Hall	1
Police Station, Bow Street	1
Bath House, Shore Drive	1
City Home, Broadway, 3 (1 shut-off)	2
Contagious Hospital	1
Tuberculosis Hospital	1
Water Works	1
Incinerator	1
City Stables, City Road	1
Garbage Plant	1
Sewerage Yard	1
Public Libraries	4
Fire Stations	7
Schools	32
Public Grounds	17
Water Posts	61
Street Sprinklers	15
Drinking Fountains	9
New Police Station	1
Total	158

SUMMARY OF PIPES AND FIXTURES OF THE WATER SYSTEM

December 31, 1934

Feet of main pipe (approximately)	589,732
Miles of main pipe (approximately)	111.7
Services in use (approximately)	13,833
Services supplying public property	158
Private fire supplies (Sprinkler system)	98
Fire supplies to public buildings	26
Sprinkler systems installed in public buildings..	0
Public fire hydrants	1,313
Private fire hydrants	88
Gates	2,564
Check Valves	9
Meters (including 1 motor register)	13,833
Waterposts	61
Car-sprinkler connections	12
Blow-offs	218
Drinking fountains and troughs	9

WATER ASSESSMENTS AND CONSUMPTION

The assessment paid to the Commonwealth by this city as its proportionate part of the cost and operation of the Metropolitan Water Works for the year 1934 was as follows:—

Sinking Fund	\$7,956.12
Maintenance	57,184.61
Interest	143,516.81
Maturing Bonds	72,222.89
Brookline Credit	9,925.16
Total payment for 1934	\$290,805.59

The amount paid by the city since the beginning in 1898 is as follows: —

Sinking Fund	\$505,450.54
Maintenance	1,156,564.28
Interest	2,673,551.73
Maturing Bonds	285,681.97
Miscellaneous (consist of improvements, etc., if any; also Brookline credit)	36,301.45
Total payments to date	\$4,657,549.97

The consumption of water for the city of Somerville for the year 1934, total quantity, average daily and per capita, the per capita consumption being figured on an estimated population for the year of 108,830.

Month	Gallons per day	Gallons per capita
January	9,064,900	84
February	9,831,300	91
March	9,510,300	88
April	9,002,000	83
May	8,723,400	80
June	9,364,600	86
July	9,894,500	91
August	9,095,500	83
September	9,008,400	83
October	8,867,600	81
November	8,612,200	79
December	9,027,300	83
Year 1934	9,163,200	84
Total consumption for the year 1934:		
High-service	702,247,000 gals.	
Low-service	2,642,331,000 "	
Total city	3,344,578,000 "	

The following table shows the daily per capita consumption of water in the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Water District for the year 1934, as registered by the Metropolitan meters.

City or Town	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Yr.
Arlington	50	53	54	48	53	53	66	50	45	43	44	45	50
Belmont	49	52	50	49	56	59	79	59	53	49	48	47	54
Boston	114	125	115	109	109	115	120	114	114	110	108	113	114
Chelsea	69	78	76	75	67	72	77	72	71	72	68	69	72
Everett	87	98	88	81	82	84	90	87	86	85	84	87	86
Lexington	53	74	77	55	58	60	85	65	63	54	52	54	62
Malden	62	67	63	58	61	62	67	65	65	67	62	59	63
Medford	48	51	54	49	45	50	54	47	47	45	44	49	49
Melrose	66	66	70	63	67	68	85	70	67	61	59	63	67
Milton	46	46	46	46	53	52	65	53	48	48	44	42	49
Nahant	101	117	122	170	178	211	243	220	179	131	116	119	159
Quincy	58	60	60	59	61	64	72	64	63	61	60	60	62
Revere	55	57	55	52	56	60	76	65	59	53	53	55	58
Somerville	84	91	88	83	80	86	91	83	83	81	79	83	84
Stoneham	66	155	134	73	79	80	93	79	72	65	63	64	85
Swampscott	56	98	83	70	74	85	112	90	80	82	79	87	83
Watertown	56	58	56	56	60	58	66	56	52	53	52	51	56
Winthrop	58	62	61	61	65	73	93	83	68	63	61	62	67
Met. Dist.	91	100	94	88	89	93	100	93	91	89	86	90	92

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

In form recommended by the New England Water Works Association.

SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS

SOMERVILLE, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population: Census 1920, 93,033; Census 1930, 103,604; Est. 1935, 108,830.

Date of construction: Commenced in 1868.

By whom owned: City of Somerville.

Source of supply. Metropolitan Water System.

Mode of supply: Water is delivered into the city's mains, under both high and low pressure, by the Metropolitan Water Works.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Census population; 1920, 93,033; Est. 1935, 108,830.

Population on lines of pipe, December 31, 1934, Est. 108,830.

Population supplies, December 31, 1934, Est. 108,830.

Total consumption for the year, 3,344,578,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 9,163,200 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 84.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM, 1934

MAINS

Kind of pipe, cast iron.

Sizes from 4-inch and under to 20-inch.

Laid 2,188 feet; discontinued 1,686 feet; net extension 502 feet.

Total now in use, 111.7 miles.

Number of hydrants added during the year: Public, 3; private, 0.

Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 1401.

Number of stop gates added during year, net increase, 21.

Number of stop gates now in use, 2564.

Number of blow-offs, 218.

Range of pressure on mains, 35 pounds to 100 pounds.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead; lead-lined wrought iron; cement-lined wrought iron; cast iron; brass.

Sizes, one-half to eight inches.

Laid 70 feet.

Number of service connections made, 4.

Services in use, approximately, 13,834.

Number of private fire supplies (sprinkler systems), 98.

Number of meters added, 893; meters and motor registers discontinued, 996; net decrease, 103.

Number now in use, 13,834.

Percentage of services metered, 100.

Number of motors and elevator registers added, 0; removed, 0.

Number now in use, 1 (included in number of meters.)

RECOMMENDED WATER MAINS

In many sections of the city the water mains, which were laid 30 to 50 years ago, are now of insufficient capacity and in some places in the city there are dead ends which should be connected.

In order to strengthen the distribution system I recommend the early installation of the water mains given in the table below. These mains would increase the circulation and fire protection.

Dia. Ins.	Service	Along	From	To	Length	Purpose
12"	H. S.	Washington Street	Bonner Avenue	Boston Street	900'	Supplementing 20" L. S. Main
12"	H. S.	Summit Avenue & Boston Street	Vinal Avenue	Washington Street	2400'	Replacing 6" and 8"
12"	H. S.	School Street	Medford Street	Evergreen Avenue	875'	Conn. 12" on Medford Street with 10" at Evergreen Ave.
12"	H. S.	Elm Street & Somerville Avenue	Linden Avenue	Belmont Street	1400'	Replacing 12"
10"	H. S.	Seven Pines Avenue, Yorktown Street, Seven Pines Avenue & Newbury Street	Cameron Avenue	Newbury Street	650'	Connecting dead ends Connecting dead ends on both sides of bridge
12"	L. S.	Lowell Street Bridge	Vernon Street	Princeton Street	300'	Replacing 6"
12"	L. S.	College Avenue	Hall Avenue	Broadway	1225'	Replacing 6"
12"	L. S.	Beacon Street	Somerville Avenue	Washington Street	3000'	Replacing 6"
10"	L. S.	Fremont Street	Mystic Avenue	Connection With 10"	175'	Connecting dead end
12"	L. S.	Kidder Avenue	College Avenue	Liberty Avenue	675'	Replacing 6"
12"	L. S.	Thorndike & Kingston Streets ...	Holland Street	Meacham Road	1000'	Replacing 6"
12"	L. S.	Somerville Avenue	Mossland Street	North Cambridge Line..	450'	Replacing 6"
12"	L. S.	Josephine Avenue	Morrison Avenue	Broadway	1700'	Replacing 6"
16"	H. S.	Dearborn Road	Boston Avenue	College Avenue	460'	Replacing 12"
12"	L. S.	Prichard Avenue	Boston Avenue	Kidder Avenue	500'	Replacing 6"
12"	L. S.	Pearson Avenue	Boston Avenue	Kidder Avenue	650'	Replacing 6"
16"	L. S.	Mansfield Street	Washington Street	Somerville Avenue	700'	Replacing 16"
16"	H. S.	Broadway	Cedar Street	Medford Street	1000'	Auxiliary line from Metro- politan connection
16"	H. S.	Medford Street	Broadway	Central Street	2000'	Replacing 8"

1870-1871

In 1870-1871, the first year of the new century, the population of the United States was 39,318,362. This was an increase of 1,100,000 over the population of 1860. The increase was due to a number of causes, including immigration, natural increase, and the annexation of new territory.

Year	Population	Immigration	Natural Increase	Annexation
1870	39,318,362	1,100,000	1,100,000	0
1871	40,418,362	1,200,000	1,200,000	0
1872	41,518,362	1,300,000	1,300,000	0
1873	42,618,362	1,400,000	1,400,000	0
1874	43,718,362	1,500,000	1,500,000	0
1875	44,818,362	1,600,000	1,600,000	0
1876	45,918,362	1,700,000	1,700,000	0
1877	47,018,362	1,800,000	1,800,000	0
1878	48,118,362	1,900,000	1,900,000	0
1879	49,218,362	2,000,000	2,000,000	0
1880	50,318,362	2,100,000	2,100,000	0
1881	51,418,362	2,200,000	2,200,000	0
1882	52,518,362	2,300,000	2,300,000	0
1883	53,618,362	2,400,000	2,400,000	0
1884	54,718,362	2,500,000	2,500,000	0
1885	55,818,362	2,600,000	2,600,000	0
1886	56,918,362	2,700,000	2,700,000	0
1887	58,018,362	2,800,000	2,800,000	0
1888	59,118,362	2,900,000	2,900,000	0
1889	60,218,362	3,000,000	3,000,000	0
1890	61,318,362	3,100,000	3,100,000	0
1891	62,418,362	3,200,000	3,200,000	0
1892	63,518,362	3,300,000	3,300,000	0
1893	64,618,362	3,400,000	3,400,000	0
1894	65,718,362	3,500,000	3,500,000	0
1895	66,818,362	3,600,000	3,600,000	0
1896	67,918,362	3,700,000	3,700,000	0
1897	69,018,362	3,800,000	3,800,000	0
1898	70,118,362	3,900,000	3,900,000	0
1899	71,218,362	4,000,000	4,000,000	0
1900	72,318,362	4,100,000	4,100,000	0

REVENUE

From Meter Rates:—		
Temporary supplies for build-		
ers and contractors	\$59.44	
Meter Rates	536,706.53	\$99,002.87
		1,692.25
Abated and forwarded	\$536,765.97	
	25,767.62	
Total from consumers		\$2,623.41
		261.97
		3.47
From other sources:—		
Water Service assessments...	354.52	2,888.85
Labor and materials:—		
From private parties	2,960.17	290,805.59
Total	\$514,313.04	119,923.48
		\$514,313.04

Disposition of balance: applied
to municipal purposes:—
Cost of work to date

Bonded debt at date

\$1,482,792.90

None

EXPENDITURES

Water Works Maintenance:—	
Operation (Management, Re-	
pairs and renewals	
Water Works Buildings	
Water Works Construction:—	
Mains	\$2,623.41
Services	261.97
Meters	3.47
Total Construction	2,888.85
Metropolitan water assessment	
Balance	290,805.59
Total	119,923.48
	\$514,313.04

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH P. PHILLIPS,

Water Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Office of the Street Commissioner,
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts,

January 1, 1935.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the

Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen:—I respectfully submit the fifty-ninth annual report, containing a brief summary of the work performed by the Highway Department, during the year 1934, with recommendations for necessary additions the coming year.

This department has charge of the construction, alterations, repair, maintenance and management of ways, streets, sidewalks and bridges; the setting out and care of shade trees; the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths, elm leaf beetles and other pests injurious to trees; and the oiling, cleaning and watering of the streets.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

	Ap- propriations	Ex- penditures
Highway Maintenance	\$206,023.05	\$206,014.18
Sidewalks Maintenance	18,200.00	18,200.00
Street Sprinkling	20,952.00	20,951.34
Street Cleaning	33,800.00	33,798.99
Suppression of Moths	5,449.00	5,446.93
Care of Trees	6,775.00	6,770.00
Sidewalks Construction	1,117.32	1,117.32
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$292,316.37	\$292,298.76

SNOW AND ICE

Snow around all public buildings and grounds was removed by this department, also at many places where there were funerals, weddings, parties, etc. Warning signs were erected on streets where coasting was allowed and ashes spread at the foot of the hills for the protection of the public.

\$66,324.77 was expended for removal of snow and ice.
 9,236 cubic yards of snow and ice removed.
 238 cubic yards of sand for icy sidewalks.
 30 cubic yards of ashes for icy sidewalks.

SIDEWALKS MAINTENANCE

Police and public reports pertaining to all kinds of defective sidewalks were given prompt attention. General repairs were made on brick and granolithic sidewalks, edgestones reset and gutters relaid. The dirt sidewalks were graded and filled.

\$18,200.00 was expended on Sidewalks Maintenance.

STREET SPRINKLING

Nearly all public streets were given a surface treatment during the summer, thus preserving them from wear. All others are flushed with water by the power sprayer.

STREET CLEANING

All streets are thoroughly cleaned during the year. The public squares and business sections receive daily attention. Special requests and reports of dirty streets were promptly attended to.

\$33,798.99 was expended for Street Cleaning.
 4,838 cubic yards of scrapings were removed.

SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS

This department cares for all trees both public and private in regard to moths. The moth situation in this City is well under control. The department should have a new motor power sprayer to do efficient work.

7,529 Street trees were inspected and cared for.
 11,686 Private trees were inspected and cared for.
 22,862 Gypsy moth nests were painted with creosote.
 5,166 Satin moth nests were painted with creosotē.
 45,464 Tussock moth nests were destroyed.
 20,318 Tent moth nests were destroyed.
 11 Brown tail moth nests destroyed.

\$5,446.93 was expended for Suppression of Moths.

CARE OF TREES

The majority of the public shade trees in the city are in good condition. There are many old and unsightly trees that should be removed and replaced by the city. There has been considerable trouble in regard to poplar tree roots growing into and obstructing drainage systems. When necessary these trees have been removed.

- 11 trees were set out.
- 86 trees were removed.
- 238 trees were trimmed on request.
- 48 tree guards and supports installed.

\$6,770.00 was expended for Care of Trees.

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTION

Owing to conditions there has been very few petitions for new sidewalks, where the abuttor is assessed one-half of the cost of construction. No money was appropriated in this account.

MISCELLANEOUS

- 37 driveways were constructed.
- 125 accident reports received.
- 978 police reports received.
- 2,315 miscellaneous reports received.
- 365 streets cleaned by request.
- 29 requests from aldermen attended to.
- 26 requests from the mayor attended to.

The department maintains its own municipal repair shops for different lines of work. These shops are in need of up-to-date equipment to do efficient work.

TRAFFIC CONTROL

Traffic lines were painted and warning signs erected at schools, playgrounds and dangerous corners.

- 32 danger and traffic signs erected.
- 79 new street signs erected.
- 190 signs repainted.

Many sickness signs, when requested, were placed on the streets to notify traffic to make no unnecessary noise.

PERMITS

There were in 1934:—

- 53 permits to open streets to gas corporations.
- 32 permits issued to cross sidewalks.
- 111 permits issued to occupy portion of streets and sidewalks.
- 120 permits issued to open streets and sidewalks.
- 833 Water Department openings.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that, as far as possible, granolithic sidewalks be substituted for the old brick sidewalks throughout the city. I also recommend the purchase of eight three ton trucks, one Ford coupe and a new steam roller.

The old iron fence on either side of the Medford Street underpass should be replaced.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the members of the Board of Aldermen and the men of the department for their support and coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. HAGAN,

January 31, 1935.

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

July 30, 1935.

To The Honorable Mayor and the Board of Aldermen :

Respectfully the Recreation Commission reports that its procedure and activity during the year 1934 have consisted in strenuous effort to maintain its service to the public by continuing in a "skeleton" form the major features of its year-round program as gradually evolved over a series of previous years. This effort has, of course, been attended by extreme difficulties resulting from the withdrawal of municipal funds in such drastic degree.

This extreme situation has existed in the face of the fact that during the past year, the demands, requirements and needs of the public for recreation service have—as a consequence of the abnormal times with unprecedented leisure for citizens—been greater than in any previous year.

The Recreation Commission judges that the difficulties and the degree of accomplishment, and also the details of the program as sustained, are sufficiently well-known to the public and to your honorable body to make unnecessary here a detailed analysis or summary. This judgment is largely induced by these reasons:—(1) In previous Annual Reports of this Commission, and in frequent recommendations, the background of the present situation has been clearly set forth; and (2) the conditions which distinguish this year's situation and procedure from those of previous years result from actions and procedure taken by your honorable body.

The loss of adequate trained leadership in many phases of the work, the shortening of seasons, the inadequacy of equipment, the unavailability of buildings and other facilities, and the impairment of morale in some branches of the service, are obvious consequences of the difficulties suggested above. On the other hand, salutary factors have been afforded by (1) the extremely loyal and devoted service given by the greatly reduced corps of Recreation leaders, even exceeding their traditionally loyal and self-sacrificing service in the past; (2) the

momentum already acquired through the efficiency of the organization and the service hitherto; (3) the high degree of appreciation and understanding accorded by the public in the face of trying difficulties that beset the leadership corps; (4) the very considerable advantages afforded through the coöperation of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration, under which several projects in community recreation have been provided through this Commission and supervised by its agents.

The Director of Recreation has faced extreme difficulties during the year which have been met successfully only through great personal sacrifice on his own part; and the same is true to a proportionate degree of nearly forty part-time or seasonal Recreation leaders, and especially true of the two year-round Recreation leaders, Messrs. Charles C. Kelley and John H. McCarthy. The Commission judges that this public acknowledgment and recognition of such sacrifice and service ought not properly to be omitted.

In the judgment of the Commission, a decided loss to the service given through this Commission has been experienced through discontinuance of the membership of George H. Evans on this Commission. Mr. Evans had served as Chairman for several years, and as a member for ten years. His sound judgment, devoted service, cordial coöperation and wise counsel have been, during all this time, important factors in the service.

The Recreation Commission takes this occasion to acknowledge gratefully the courteous coöperation of His Honor, the Mayor, the Commissioner of Public Buildings, the City Engineer, the City Clerk, the Commissioner of Streets, the Superintendent of Schools, and the various agents of other departments whose coöperation is frequently experienced in the conduct of the service under this Commission. In the case of the Public Buildings Department, the Commission is fully appreciative of the difficulties under which coöperation have been rendered, and recognizes that although ordinary services to the Commission's work, traditionally rendered through the Public Buildings Department, have been withheld during 1934., this loss results from conditions not controllable by the Public Buildings Commissioner.

The Commission respectfully submits to your honorable body its own deliberate judgment that a great loss to the welfare of this community and its citizens is involved in the pres

ent tendency or policy of reducing the Recreation service by the withholding of finances—as this tendency has been shown by the reduction of the annual appropriation to this Commission during the past three years. From 1931 to 1934, the reduction has been approximately seventy per cent. In other communities, on the average, the tendency and policy have been in the contrary direction.

Respectfully yours,

MARY M. MCGANN,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER

OFFICE OF THE CITY ENGINEER,

CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE, JANUARY, 1935.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen :

Gentlemen :—The undersigned presents herewith the 62nd annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1934, of the Engineering Department, including sewer, park and playground divisions.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

In previous reports the general work, charter requirements and city ordinances relating to the duties of the City Engineer have been fully described. City Engineer is also Superintendent of Sewers and Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Divisions	Appropriations	Transfers & Credits	Expenditures	Balances
City Engineer	\$17,434.23	.....	\$17,431.94	\$2.29
Sewers Maintenance	24,246.28	.....	24,239.77	6.51
Sewers Construction	670.87	.....	100.15	570.72
Parks Maintenance ..	13,200.00	.....	13,199.71	.29
Playgrounds Maintenance	17,800.80	.....	17,796.72	4.08
John M. Woods Playground	4.14	.....	.....	4.14
Playground Foss Park	254.56	.....	.....	254.56
Improvement Walter Ernest Shaw Playground	110.93	.....	.....	110.93

Playground Improvement and Extension	132.99	.....	.....	132.99
P.W.A. Sewer Account	34,000.00	.....	1,318.25	32,681.75
Glen St. Playground Account	300.00	.....	.....	300.00
Sewers and Storm Drains,—comprising surveys, estimates, profiles, lines, grades, titles, plans, assessments, all engineering work relating to same and supervision....				\$3,330.44
Highways,—comprising plans, estimates, titles, profiles, lines and grades, inspection of paving and all other engineering work relating to the department				2,594.02
Sidewalks,—comprising profiles, lines, grades, measurements, inspection, titles, costs and assessments				75.91
Water Works,—comprising giving lines and grades and other matters relating to the department				17.71
Parks and Playgrounds,—comprising surveys, plans, estimates, profiles, and grades, including laying out of parks, playgrounds, boulevard and supervision				1,078.42
Public Buildings,—comprising surveys, estimates, lines and grades, and other work relating to construction and laying out of grounds of public buildings				237.50
Street Lines and Grades,—comprising establishment of lines, grades and miscellaneous data given parties for building and grading				97.43
Office Work,—comprising record of all locations, indexing, typewriting, bookkeeping, calculations, reports and general drafting				1,549.21
Miscellaneous Work,—comprising designs, sketches, etc., relating to various schemes for committees, etc. ....				.....
Holidays, Vacations and Sickness				886.74
E. R. A. (Emergency Relief Administration),—comprising making of plans, estimates and all engineering work relating to same, and supervision				255.14
Civil Works Program,—comprising making of plans, estimates, and all engineering relating to same, and supervision				1,831.00
Engineering,—General Departmental expenses (all divisions) comprising City Engineer's salary, automobile maintenance, telephone, car fares and supplies				5,478.42
Total				<u>\$17,431.94</u>

The total cost of maintaining the Engineer's Division since it was established, 1872-1934, both years inclusive, has amounted to \$651,214.72.

Five assistants have been employed the greater part of the year on engineering work.

There are plans for acceptance of fifteen streets on file in this office, that for various reasons have not been made public ways.

A set of block plans are now completed covering the entire city area, from accurate surveys made during the past forty-two years, and carefully compared section by section with deed dimensions and areas recorded in the assessors' department, in this manner the correct areas of land have been determined. This set of plans show the area and dimensions of each lot. (Details, etc. in report of Assessor.)

LENGTH OF STREETS

	Miles
*Public	90.524
Private	10.107
	<hr/> 100.631

- * Includes 1.406 Miles City Boulevard and Park Roadways
2.331 Miles Metropolitan District Boulevard
0.98 Mile State Highway

(A revision of length of public and private streets showing that, owing to abandoned and duplicated streets and streets incorporated into the Northern Artery, the total length has decreased.)

A table of former names of certain streets was printed in the 1910 report, also a table of public squares.

LENGTH OF PUBLIC STREETS IN EACH WARD

	Miles
Ward one	13.922
Ward two	14.671
Ward three	10.321
Ward four	14.737
Ward five	11.799
Ward six	11.591
Ward seven	13.213
	<hr/>
Total length of public streets in the city	90.254

There are at the present time 665 street boundaries consisting of stone bounds and brass rods set in cement for defining street lines, and the number should be increased each year; definite boundaries do much to simplify surveying and are convenient to use for bench marks. Previous reports give locations of existing bounds.

STREETS RESURFACED WITH PERMANENT PAVEMENT

	Square Yards	Length Feet
Central Street—Summer Street to Broadway (Sheet asphalt on new concrete base)....	10,925	3,541
Powder House Boulevard—Leonard Street to near Curtis Street	7,581	1,587
Total	18,406	5,128
	(.971 miles)	

The total length of permanent paved streets in the city amounts to 25.00 miles.

Permanent street pavement should be extended as rapidly as possible, using a base of cement concrete and some kind of high type wearing surface.

STREETS RESURFACED BY THE C. W. A. AND E. R. A.

Street	From	To	Type	Width of Roadway	Length in Feet
Knapp	Granite St.	School St.	Asphaltic penetration	26.7	379
Pearson Ave.	Morrison Ave.	Kidder Ave.	Sheet asphalt	30.0	660
Prichard Ave.	Morrison Ave.	Kidder Ave.	Sheet asphalt	26.7	631
Temple	Broadway	Mystic Ave.	Warrenite	44.0	1,628
Total					3,298
					(0.625 mile)

TABLE OF STREET CONSTRUCTION

*†Streets paved with granite blocks	218,759	9.013
Streets paved with vitrified brick	1,648	0.288
Streets constructed with concrete base and asphaltic mixed top	247,689	10.837
‡Streets constructed with concrete base and bituminous penetrated top	19,245	1.570
‡Streets constructed with broken stone base and asphaltic mixed top	57,834	3.757
°Streets constructed with broken stone base and bituminous penetrated top		49.566
Streets constructed of water bound ma- cadam		15.281
Streets graveled or unimproved		10.049
Total		100.361

*Also 27.92 miles (single track) electric railway paved with granite, asphalt, Bithulithic, etc.

*†Includes 6.149 sq. yds. (0.438 miles cement concrete roadway Middlesex Avenue.

‡Includes 0.98 mile of state highway.

°Includes 1.406 miles of city boulevard and park roadways and 2.331 miles of state boulevard (Metropolitan District Commission, Park Division.)

In all places the old brick sidewalks should be replaced with granolithic as soon as finances permit.

MILES OF EDGESTONE, GRANOLITHIC, GRAVEL AND BRICK
SIDEWALKS IN EACH WARD

	Edgestone	Sidewalk Gravel	Sidewalk Brick	Sidewalk Granolithic
Ward one	20.936	2.684	11.724	6.059
Ward two	17.946	5.378	6.272	5.028
Ward three	14.619	0.504	11.425	2.472
Ward four	20.454	0.230	9.126	5.885
Ward five	23.309	3.106	11.049	7.454
Ward six	25.873	3.319	10.182	12.544
Ward seven	38.807	1.514	7.979	26.857
	161.944	16.735	67.757	66.299

(Details, etc., streets and sidewalks in report of Street Commissioner.)

UNDERGROUND CONDUITS
(Public Service Corporations)

	Miles laid in City Streets
Boston Elevated Railway Co.	5.55
Edison Electric Illuminating Co.	20.44
New England Tel & Tel. Co.	19.59
Cambridge Gas Light Co.	67.56
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. (formerly Charles- town Gas Co.	32.27
Somerville Department of Electric Lines and Lights, Police and Fire Alarm (wires are in corporation conduits)	
Total	145.41

All locations for sub-surface construction are assigned by this department.

Lines and grades have been given for laying new city water mains and measurements taken of same. Length of new mains, etc., in the report of Water Commissioner.

All plans of estates in Somerville recorded at the Registry of Deeds, East Cambridge, including land court plans, have been copied, also titles examined, abstracts from deeds made for the purpose of assessments, and the proportional part of the cost of new work computed, and schedules of assessments made out showing the property owners.

Total number of plans on file in this office approximately ten thousand.

For the immediate improvement of conditions in this city the highway bridges and approaches over the steam railroads should be rebuilt the full width of the street at Broadway, (North Somerville) Prospect Street and Washington Street, near Union Square; and Northern Artery over the Fitchburg Railroad and the dangerous railroad grade crossing at Park Street should be abolished, as decreed by the courts a number of years ago.

A compiled table of areas showing a sub-division of city's acreage was published in the 1925 report.

I respectfully refer to some of the more important recommendations and suggestions made in reports of the City Engineer for a number of years past, which are for the improvement of conditions in this city.

SEWER DIVISION

The designing and construction of sewers, storm drains, catch basins, house drains, etc., maintenance of the drainage system and other items in this division are under the direction and control of the City Engineer.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

1934

Credit

Balance unexpended (1933)	\$670.87	
Materials on hand Dec. 31, 1933	372.30	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$1,043.17

Statement of Expenditures

Constructing Catch Basins, etc.	130.40	
Materials on hand Dec. 31, 1934	342.05	
	<hr/>	
		472.45
		<hr/>
UNEXPENDED BALANCE DEC. 31, 1934....		\$570.72

P. W. A. SEWER ACCOUNT

1934

Appropriation 1934		\$34,000.00
DOCKET 7630A (Sewers and storm drain in Garfield Ave., Willow & Kidder Aves. and Perry St. (Unfinished)	\$886.23	
DOCKET 7630B (Wheatland St. sewer be- tween Mystic Ave. and Broadway) (Un- finished)	432.02	
	<hr/>	
Total	1,318.25	
	<hr/>	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE DEC. 31, 1934.....		\$32,681.75

TABULAR STATEMENT OF SEWERS AND STORM UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

AND DRAINS BUILT IN 1934 BY E. R. A. LABOR OF THE CITY ENGINEER

LOCATION				ITEMS OF CONSTRUCTION					
Street	From	To	Material Excavated	Manholes	Average Cut	Size	SEWERS Length in Ft.	STORM DRAINS Size	Length in Ft.
Dover Street	Elm Street	Southerly	Sand	3	9'-0"	....	.....	{ 18"	
Granite Street	Somerville Avenue	Osgood Street	Sand & I	1	10'-0"	8"	445.54	{ 24"	388.40
Knapp Street	School Street	Westerly	Led	0	9'-3"	8"	197.47	.....	.....
Mansfield Street	Somerville Avenue	Northerly	Sand	1	7'-0"	....	.....	8" }	
Merriam Street	Somerville Avenue	Northerly	Sand	1	8'-0"	....	.....	12"	681.40
Osgood Street	Granite Street	Easterly	Led	0	8'-6"	8"	154.00	.....	287.50
Rossmore Street	Somerville Avenue	Northerly	Sand	1	7'-0"	....	.....	12"	257.83
School Street	Somerville Avenue	Knapp Street	Sand	2	10'-0"	8"	201.80	.....	.....
Sydney Street	Taylor Street	near Temple Street	Clay	0	6'-0"	....	.....	12"	322.56
Taylor Street	Mystic Avenue	Sydney Street	Clay	1	6'-6"	....	.....	12"	388.50
Temple Street	Mystic Avenue	near Sydney Street	Clay	2	9'-6"	....	.....	15"	442.86

998.81=Length of Sewers Added to System, 1934
2,769.05=Length of Storm Drain Construction, 1934
3,767.86=0.7136 Mile, Total Construction, 1934

Total Length of Public Sewers in the city January 1, 1935
Total Length of Private Sewers in the city January 1, 1935
Total Length of Sewers in the city January 1, 1935
Total Length of Storm Drains in the city January 1, 1935
Total Length of City Drainage System January 1, 1935
Total Length of Metropolitan Sewer Mains in the city January 1, 1935

Added to System, 1934
Construction, 1934
5 = 528,371.7' = 100.0704 Miles
= 34,896.0' = 6.6091 Miles
= 563,267.7' = 106.6795 Miles
= 104,058.2' = 19.7080 Miles
= 667,326.0' = 126.3875 Miles
January 1, 1935 = 18,148.0' = 3.4750 Miles

STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, at its meeting held on the 10th day of June, 1908, has the honor to report to the Legislature the following statement of the financial condition of the University for the year ending June 30, 1908:

The total assets of the University at the close of the year were \$1,000,000.00, and the total liabilities were \$500,000.00, leaving a net surplus of \$500,000.00. The assets consist of the following items:

Item	Amount
Real Estate	\$100,000.00
Personal Property	\$50,000.00
Investments	\$100,000.00
Accounts Receivable	\$50,000.00
Prepaid Expenses	\$10,000.00
Other Assets	\$190,000.00
Total Assets	\$1,000,000.00

The liabilities consist of the following items:

Item	Amount
Accounts Payable	\$50,000.00
Long-Term Debt	\$100,000.00
Other Liabilities	\$350,000.00
Total Liabilities	\$500,000.00

The net surplus of \$500,000.00 is composed of the following items:

Item	Amount
Unexpended Balance of Previous Year	\$100,000.00
Income from Real Estate	\$50,000.00
Income from Personal Property	\$50,000.00
Income from Investments	\$100,000.00
Income from Accounts Receivable	\$50,000.00
Income from Prepaid Expenses	\$10,000.00
Income from Other Assets	\$140,000.00
Total Net Surplus	\$500,000.00

The Board of Directors has the honor to recommend that the Legislature appropriate the sum of \$500,000.00 to the University of California for the year ending June 30, 1909.

Total length of city's drainage system	126.3875 Miles
Cost of construction to date (including catch basins)	\$1,683,578.44
Assessments for Metropolitan sewerage system, 1934 (City's proportional cost)	\$64,735.55
Total paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts for state sewer 1892-1934, inclusive	\$2,760,786.01
Total length of Metropolitan sewerage system mains running through this city	3.475 Miles
17 connections, in Somerville, with Metropolitan sewerage mains. Also 4 connections through Medford and one connection through Cambridge. Locations of City's mains connecting with state sewer in 1912 report, and details of construction in previous reports.	
New catch basins constructed in city's highways 1934	31
Total catch basins maintained by city	2,125
Other catch basins—State Highway Metropolitan Park, B. E. Ry., etc.	298
Total catch basins in the city for storm drainage purposes	2,423
Sump manholes on drainage system	139

One sump manhole was rebuilt on Somerville Avenue at the Packing House.

The past year 24 manholes have been built over old existing sewers by E. R. A. labor which are a great benefit in cleaning and keeping systems clean.

The separate sewerage system should be extended each year to assist in the ultimate separation of sewerage and storm water which the Metropolitan District Commission is striving to accomplish. The growing tendency to occupy all land to its fullest extent with houses, garages, granolithic drives and walks, combined with the paved or bituminous streets which prevail, has reduced the soakage area to the extent that the consequent increased run-off during storms is a heavy tax upon the capacity of the sewers. It is therefore advisable to extend the storm drain system as fast as finances permit, particularly in the North Somerville District into Two Penny Brook, West Somerville District into Tannery Brook, and Winter Hill District into Tannery Brook, and Winter Hill District into the Mystic River, thus relieving the combined sewerage system of much surface water. The city's drainage problems will be simplified with every move in this direction. The territory in general west of Cedar Street drains to Alewife Brook through a tributary known as Tannery Brook which has been replaced by pipe and conduits.

SEWERS MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

1934

Credit

Appropriation	\$22,246.28
---------------------	-------------

Statement of Expenditures

Labor	\$20,378.55
Teaming and trucking	1,036.00
Maintenance of trucks	2,016.52
Equipment, supplies and repairing property....	808.70
	<hr/>
Total	24,239.77
BALANCE UNEXPENDED	\$6.51

A permanent force of men, varying in number from twelve to fifteen, and city trucks and hired teams, are kept continually at work, flushing, cleaning and repairing the city's drainage system, including catch basins, the expense necessarily increasing yearly as sewers, storm drains and catch basins are added to the system, and the distance increased to the dumping places, only two of which are available at present.

The scarcity of dumping places has confronted the city for some time and various schemes have been considered for efficient and economical methods of disposal, but no plan has been adopted.

The drainage system, built as required by the growth of the city, is composed of units of different type and age. Repairs, additions and alterations due to deterioration or changing conditions are necessary very frequently.

Sixty-one permits have been issued for private drain connections from buildings to sewers or storm drains, thirty-nine of these being for repairs, alterations or extensions. All work is done subject to inspection by this department.

Many of the repairs and alterations were made necessary by the growth of tree roots into the private drain pipe. In several cases, these private drains were relaid with iron pipe and leadite or similar joints; which type of construction is recommended by this department in districts where trees are found.

Only persons that are licensed as drain layers by the city, and who have given satisfactory bonds are permitted to lay and repair private drains.

Data concerning each drain connection with the public sewer is on file in this office, and time and expense could be saved by the owner, by applying directly to this department for investigation and advice, where trouble exists.

Many car track catch basins and underground conduit manholes built by public service corporations have been connected with the city's drainage system.

A special ordinance should be enacted to enforce a better system of grease traps in the premises of some of the larger manufacturing plants and rendering companies to prevent large amounts of grease and waste products from escaping into city sewer mains and partially blocking sections of sewers as has occurred at various times.

There are to date about 18,484 private drain connections with the city's drainage system.

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS DIVISION

This division has the control and maintenance of seventeen parcels of land, (about 75 acres) laid out as parks and recreation playgrounds in about equal proportions.

These areas if completely developed would compare favorably with other cities in the vicinity.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNTS

1934

Playgrounds	Credit	Parks
\$17,800.80	Appropriation for Parks	\$13,200.00
	Appropriation for Playgrounds	
Statement of Expenditures		
\$16,545.99	Labor	\$11,876.61
356.14	Teaming	160.00
105.37	Equipment and supplies	284.61
97.74	Repairing tools and property	82.14
134.37	Fountains and Bubblers Maintenance (Paid Water Dept.)	236.24
25.96	Trees, Shrubs, Plants, Floral Decorations, trimming and spraying trees, etc.	89.68
88.54	Flags, flag poles, painting, etc.	57.11
	Repairing roadways and walks	68.00
	Fences, steps, gates, etc. (maintenance and construction)	2.75
129.87	Fences, seats, grandstands, backstops, etc. (Maintenance and construction)	
.....	Oil for laying dust .....	.....
76.99	Electric Lighting Dilboy Field	
105.00	Seeding, Grading and Improving Parks	342.57
61.70	Damage caused by ball-playing (broken win- dows, etc.)	
69.05	Woods Field House	
<hr/> \$17,796.72	<hr/> Totals	<hr/> \$13,199.71
\$ 4.08	BALANCE UNEXPENDED	\$.29

The city has become so densely populated (averaging nearly 26,000 people a square mile) that some of the larger park areas should be more extensively utilized for public recreation and physical training purposes. On several of the playfields concrete buildings should be constructed, additional apparatus and shelters provided and some of the smaller playground areas should be enclosed by wire fencing for protection.

The work of enlarging, equipping and manning our parks and playgrounds and the acquiring of new areas for playgrounds should be extended as rapidly as finances will permit. A definite plan of action should be developed for the above so that the work may be done in a systematic and progressive manner.

In certain localities of the city well lighted playgrounds should be maintained during the summer evenings for the

young men and women who are obliged to work in the day time. Special equipment and apparatus should be installed for night use.

Previous reports are respectfully referred to for suggestions and recommendations for improvement of park and playground areas.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. MULLANEY,

City Engineer.

INDEX

Appeal, Board of, Report of	126
Assessors, Board of, Report of	166
Supplementary Assessments	167
Estimated Receipts	167
City Auditor, Report of	6
Balance Sheet	9
Cash Statement	13
Detail of Estimated Receipts	16
Appropriations	19
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	29
County of Middlesex	30
Revenue and Expenses	31
Temporary Loans	32
Funded Debt	35
Taxes	37
Special Assessments	37
Maturities on Funded Debt	39, 41
Interest Requirements on Funded Debt	40, 42
Borrowing Capacity	43
Tax Titles	44
Overlay Accounts	44
Excess and Deficiency Account	46
Receipts and Expenditures, Classifications of	47
Schedule of Public Property	91
Somerville Retirement System	94
City Clerk, Report of	316
Receipts	316
Payments	318
Licenses and Permits	318
Births	319
Marriages	319
Deaths	320
Ordinances	321
City Engineer, Report of	369
Engineering Department	369
General Financial Statement	369
Table of Street Construction	374
Underground Conduits	374
Sewer Division	376
Maintenance Accounts	380
Parks and Playgrounds Division	379

INDEX

383

City Government and Officers for 1934	322
City Solicitor, Report of	343
City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Report of	95
Cash Statement	96
Taxes	98
Street Sprinkling Assessments	99
Betterment Assessments	101
Departmental Accounts	102
Temporary Loans	104
Bonds	106, 107, 108
Municipal Relief Loans	109
Commissioner of Public Buildings (see Public Buildings Commissioner)	121
Commissioner of Streets (see Street Commissioner)	362
Commissioner of Water (see Water Commissioner)	349
Commissioner of Electric Lines and Lights, Report of	189
Inspection of Wiring in Buildings	189
Fire Alarm System	189
Police Signal System	191
Supervision of Poles and Wires on the Streets	191
Street Lighting	191
Traffic Lights	192
Recommendations	192
Dental Hygiene, Report of	156
Election Commissioners, Board of, Report of	329
List of Assessed Polls and Registered Voters	333
Election Statistics	334
Fire Department, Chief of, Report of	110
Alarms of Fire	110
List of Probable Causes	110
Service of Companies	111
Manual Force	112
Apparatus	112
Hose	112
Insurance Rates	113
Fire Prevention Inspections	114
Conclusion	114
Health, Board of, Report of	133
Organization, Officers, etc.	133
Nuisances	135

Permits and Licenses	135
Stables	137
Board and Infants	137
Lying-In Hospitals	138
Mortality Statistics	139
Diseases Dangerous to Public Health	146
Specimens and Supplies	146
Medical Inspection of Schools	147
Bacteriological Work	149
Undertakers	149
Infant Hygiene Clinics	150
Health Nurses, Report of	151
Medical Inspection, Report of	153
Dental Hygiene, Report of Department	156
Inspection of Animals and Provisions	157
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	160
 Inaugural Address, Hon. James E. Hagan	 3
 Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, Report of the	 160
 Law Department, Report of	 343
 Licensing Commission, Report of	 169
 Medical Inspection, Report of	 153
Visits	153
Laboratory Examinations	153
Tuberculosis	154
Infant Hygiene Clinics	155
 Ordinances	 321
 Police, Chief of, Report of	 116
Arrests	116
Changes in the Department	116
Roster of Department	117
 Public Buildings, Commissioner, Report of	 121
Inspection of Buildings	122
Elevators	123
Schools: Heating, Blackboards, Sprinklers	123, 124
Libraries	124
Highway Buildings	124
Contagious Hospital	124
City Home	125
Bathhouse	125
In General	125
 Public Grounds (City Engineer)	 369

Public Library	300
Report of Trustees	300
Board of Trustees and Officers—Committees	301
Organization of Library and Staff Personnel	302
Report of Librarian	305
Statistics	310
Public Welfare, Department of	180
Members of the Board, Committees, Officers, etc.	181
Report of General Agent	182
Full Support	182
Partial Support	182
Children	182
Aid Under 1913 Law (Mothers' Aid)	182
Cost to City	182
Reimbursements	183
Aid under Chapter 118A	184
Somerville Hospitals	184
Population and Gross Expenditures	184
Overseers of the Poor Since 1885	185
Recapitulation	186
City Home, Report of Warden	187
City Physician, Report of	188
Recreation Commission	366
Retirement System	94
Sanitary Department, Report of	193
Collection of Ashes and Paper	193
School Department	195
Superintendent of Schools, Report of	198
Appendix, Contents of	230
Graduates—High School	259
Junior High School	267
Vocational Schools	281
School Committees	196, 282
Somerville Teachers' Club	217
Teachers in Service	284
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of	128
Sewers (see City Engineer)	376
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner, Report of	314
Street Commissioner, Report of	362
Snow and Ice	362
Sidewalks Maintenance	363
Street Sprinkling	363

Street Cleaning	363
Suppression of Moths	363
Shade Trees	364
Sidewalks Construction	364
Miscellaneous	364
Permits	365
Traffic Control	364
Recommendations	365
Water Commissioner, Report of	349
Revenue and Expenditures	351
Cost of Water Works	353
Water Works Income and Distribution	353
Hydrants, Gates, etc.	355
Water Service Connections	356
Fire Services	357
Water Meters	356
Water Assessments and Consumption	358
Summary and Statistics	360



352 569 1934 c2

S. Ref

